1.1 .1		61
1	bord in m	u hande on the standard in m
	1. A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	y hands on the steering wheel. There was blood on
2	my hands	and my finger was cut.
3		Diđ you get high?
4	A	Not for awhile, sir.
5	Q	You eventually got high, though?
6	A	Later on, yes, I did.
7	Q	Did you get high on cocaine?
8	<b>A</b>	Yes, sir.
9	Q	Why did you get high on cocaine?
10	A	Because I felt bad and when you're on cocaine
11	it makes y	our mind go somewhere else, sir.
12	Q	When you killed her were you high on cocaine?
13	A	Absolutely not. No, I was not. No.
14	Q	There's been some testimony that while you were
15	at the Ver	a Johnson projects somebody saw you dancing
16	around. 1	s that possible?
17	A	No. I don't recall doing that at all, sir.
18	No.	
19	Q	But you did get high?
20	A	Yes, I did.
21	Q	There's been testimony that the next day you
22	went and s	hoplifted at Lucky's; is that right?
23	<b>A</b>	Yes, sir.
24	Q	Why were you stealing there the next day?
25	<b>A</b> .	Actually I went over there to get a newspaper.

	<u> </u>
3 1	Q Let me go back for a second. That night after
2	this had happened did you ever go back to the trailer where
3	Deborah was?
4	A Yes, I did go back.
5	Q What time did you go back if you know?
6	A It was between 11 it was after I had watched
7	the news, sir, over at Bridget's house over at the Vera
8	Johnson Apartments.
9	Q Did you see that they were looking for you?
10	A They showed my picture, gave a description of
11	the car and everything.
12	Q So how did you get back over there to the
13	trailer?
14	A I walked.
15	Q Did you go inside the trailer again?
16	A No. I just stood on the other side of the wall
17	and looked at the house.
18	Q Were the police still there?
19	A There was some detectives there.
20	Q You knew that taking her car was wrong, didn't
21	you?
21	A Yes.
23	Q And you know that you're responsible for that?
24	A Yes, sir.
25	Q You know you're responsible for killing her?

		63
1	A	Yes, sir.
2		MR. BROOKS: We'll pass the witness, Your
3	Honor,	
4		THE COURT: Cross-examination.
5		MR. HARMON: Thank you, Your Honor.
6		
7		CROSS-EXAMINATION
8	BY MR. HARM	10N :
9	2 <u>2</u> 2	How old are you, Mr. Chappell?
10	A	Twenty-six now, sir.
11	Q	What is your date of birth?
12	at A	12-27-69.
13	Q. 19	How tall are you?
1.4	A	About six foot, sir.
15		On August 31st, 1995 about how much did you
16	weigh?	
17	A	About a hundred eighty pounds, sir.
18	Q	Do you know how tall Deborah Panos was?
19	A	Not exactly. I'd say about five-four,
20	five-five.	
21	Q	Do you know about how much she weighed on the
22	date she wa	s killed?
23	A	I read in the papers they say she weighed a
24	hundred thi	rty pounds, sir.
25	Q	So you were substantially larger than her,

	ſ	64
13	1	weren't you?
;	2	A Yes, sir,
	3	Q You've told us that you were in jail from
	4	February the 25th until May the 10th, 1995?
<b>14</b>	5	A February 28th until May 10th, 1995, sir.
÷	6	Q' You said that you were arrested on June the 1st
•	7	and were released on June the 7th?
	8	A Yes, sir.
2	9	Q Rearrested on June the 26th?
	10	A Yes, sir.
	13	Q And remained in custody until the date you were
·	12	released and you killed Deborah Panos, correct?
	13	A Yes, sir.
· · ·	14	Q Why were you arrested on Shauntel's birthday?
	15	A I was trying to shoplift Shauntel a couple
	16	outfits for her birthday.
	17	Q Do you like being in custody?
	18	A Absolutely not, sir.
	19	Q It's not much of a life to be incarcerated, is
	20	it?
	21	A No, sir.
	22	Q You've had a substantial period of time to
	23	think about today, haven't you?
	24	A <u>Yes, si</u> r.
:	25	Q You've known for quite awhile, haven't you,

 $\left( \right)$ 

	6
١	that at some point you would take the witness stand and give
2	the jury your version of what happened?
3	A Yes, sir.
4.	Q And once you had made that decision, whenever
5 · ·	it was, you've given a lot of attention to what you would
б	tel1 the jury?
7	A I didn't make up anything, sir.
8	Q I didn't say you made up anything, Mr.
9	Chappell. Have you thought a lot about what you would tell
10	the jury?
11	A No.
12	Q Have you thought a lot about how you would act
13	on the witness stand?
14	A No, sir.
15	Q As you sit here this afternoon are you
16	concerned about punishment?
17	A NO, sir. Whatever I get I'll accept it.
18	Q It doesn't matter to you whether you're
19	convicted of voluntary manslaughter or murder of the second
20	degree or murder of the first degree?
21	A Does it matter? Is that what you said?
22	Q I'm asking you if it matters which you were
23	convicted of.
24	A No, it doesn't matter, sir. Whatever I'm
25	convicted of I'll accept it.

Q And you're not concerned if it's murder of the
first degree that the punishments be minimized to some
extent?
A Could you please repeat that, sir.
Q You said it really doesn't matter to you what
you're convicted of, if it's first degree murder you will
accept that. Is that what you said basically?
A Yes, whatever I'm convicted of I will accept
it, sir.
Q My question therefore was so there isn't some
effort here on the witness stand to present yourself in such
a way that you will minimize your punishment?
A No, sir.
Q You don't care if you get a death sentence?
A Yes, I do care if I get the death sentence.
Q So you don't want to get a death sentence?
A I have three children, sir, and I want to see
them and be able to do something with them sometime in my
life.
Q So we have established that is a punishment
that you want to avoid; is that true?
A Yes, sir, I am pretty sure any man or woman
would want to avoid the death penalty.
Q Are you telling us it doesn't matter beyond
that if it's life with the possibility of parole or life

•	
3	without parole? You don't care?
2	A I do care, but
3	Q What do you mean you do care?
4	A Of course I'm going to care, you know.
5	Q The bottom line is you don't want to get life
6	without parole either, do you, Mr. Chappell?
7	A If I get it, I will accept it, sir.
8	Q Is that what you want?
9	A No. I have three children and I want to see my
10	three children and be able to do something with them in
11	their life. I never had no father, sir.
12	Q So you'd certainly prefer a life with a parole
13	sentence?
14	A I would be honored to have life with.
15	Q Honored, is that your answer?
16	A I would be honored to be able to get out
17	sometime in my life and be able to reconcile with my
18	children.
19	Q So you do have an interest in how this case
20	turns out?
21	A Of Course. Yes.
22	Q You were asked about jobs that you've held. I
23	don't want to go back to Lansing, Michigan or Tucson,
24	Arizona, I want to limit the questions about employment,
25	gainful employment to Las Vegas. You said you got a job at

Ethel M Chocolate?

14

15

1

2 Yes, sir. You worked there a month and a half? 3 0 4 A Yes, sir. And then you said because Deborah worked that 5 0 you needed to watch the children? 6 7 A No. I didn't say it that way. 8 0 How did you say it? We couldn't afford day-care at that time, sir, 9 and we didn't know nobody in Las Vegas yet so we couldn't 10 find no babysitter and me staying home with the children 11 watching the kids wasn't nothing new so I went ahead and I 12 13 did it again and I lost my job. After a month and a half? 14 Q I called them three times, sir, and lost 15 Yes. 16 my job. How quickly after you had moved to Las Vegas, 17 0 which as I remember you said was around October the 1st, 18 1994, was it that you got the job at Ethel M? 19 20 A When was it when I got the job at Ethel M? 21 How quickly after you arrived in Las Vegas? 22 Very quick. Because Debbie was going to work We both went there and took the test. Probably 23 there too. 24 about two weeks after we arrived here, sir, to live here. 25 So perhaps the middle of October? Q

001475

68

e	
15 1	
2	Q Of 19947
3	A Yes, sir.
4	Q About two years ago?
5	A Yes, sir.
6	Q And as you've just explained you worked for
7	approximately a month and a half?
. 8	A Yes, sir.
9	Q Now, where is it that you next had gainful
. 10	employment in Las Vegas?
11	A Me and Debbie went out together and I turned in
12	applications, but I didn't get no response. And I went to a
13	temporary service to get a job at Price Rite on Bonanza and
14	I forgot the other name of the street but Price Rite on
15	Bonanza, and I was supposed to go take my drug test, you
16	know, and I didn't make it there.
17	Q Is the answer you didn't ever have gainful
18	employment after you lost your job at Ethel M's?
19	A NO, SIT.
20	Q So after perhaps the middle of October I'm
21	sorry perhaps after, what, the first of December 1994 you
22	didn't ever contribute financially to the support of Deborah
23	Panos and your children?
23	A I got some things for my children. I also got
25	some things for Debbie, but I did not
25	Bound Autuide for Medarel and I did Hof
L	

•	70
1	Q How, sir?
2	A How?
3	Quee How?
4	A As you know I shoplifted a couple of times,
5	sir.
5	Q. You were asked earlier if your drug problem had
7	hindered your ability to be a good father and in this case a
8	good boyfriend to Deborah. Are you still saying while you
9	lived in Las Vegas that your drug problem didn't affect your
10	ability to provide for your family?
11	A No. I was doing drugs, sir, and I dld bring
12	things home for my children and Debbie.
13	Q What things?
14	A I brought Debbie an outfit home, Valentine's
15	Day I got her a card, stuffed animal. I got my kids some
16	video games, hand held video games. When Debbie and I had
17	accidentally broke her nose with the cup, I went and stole
18	her some bandages and Band Aids and stuff and Neosporin for
19	her nose. Got cough medicine for the children.
20	Q Did you ever help pay for the rent?
21	A Around that time, no, sir.
22	Q Around what time?
23	A After I lost my job at Ethel M.
24	Q Any time after that did you pay for the rent?
25	A NO.

15	1	Q Did you regularly put food on the table to feed
		your_children?
	- 3	
	3	A I brought food home a couple of times, sir,
	4	Q You consider a couple of times providing for
	5	your kids?
· · ·	6	A Not 100 percent, but I was doing something. I
•	7	just didn't
	8	Q What drugs were you using in Las Vegas?
м.,	9	A Marijuana and cocaine, sir.
	10	Q How regularly did you use marijuana and
	11	cocaine?
•	12	A When we first moved here I didn't mess around
•	13	
		for like about two months and then after that a couple of
	14	times a week and then around between May 10th and around
· ·	15	June 26th I did it a lot, probably every day, sir.
	16	Q Are we talking about marijuana or cocaine or
	17	both?
	18	A Both.
ng sa taon Marina	19	Q How much marijuana, if as you said from perhaps
۰.		
•.	20	May the 10th until June the 26th you were using it daily,
en e	21	how much on a daily basis?
· .	22	A Probably about two joints a day.
· .	23	Q How much cocaine?
	24	A I'm not exactly sure. There was different
	25	amounts on different days, sir.
	. [	

			72
15	1	Q How would you ingest the cocaine?	т. Т.
	2	A Smoke it. Freebase it, sir.	21
	3	Q Where would you get it?	
	4	A From people who lived over at Vera Johnson	
:	5	Apartments, sir.	
	6	Q The Vera Johnson projects at 507 North Lamb?	
•	7	A Yes, sir.	
	8	Q You spent a lot of time over there?	
	9		
		A I spent some time over there.	
	10	Q What does that mean I spent some time?	
	11	A At the beginning, no, I wasn't staying over	
	12	there a lot. Towards the end around between like June 1st	
	13	and June 26th I was over there a lot.	1.
	14	Q Évery day?	
	15	A Yes.	
· · · ·	16	Q For hours every day?	
•	17	A Yes.	
	18	Q Stay overnight at crack houses?	
16	19	A No. I remember LaDonna Jackson saying she seen	
	20	me sleeping over there. I don't recall	
	21	<pre>Q Bridget's place, who is Bridget?</pre>	
	22	A Bridget a girl that lives over there, some	
	23	lady that lives over there.	·
	24	Q Did you stay overnight at Bridget's place?	
•			<b>-</b> '
	25	A No, I'd be there late at night, but I never	

73 went there and slept there all night and stayed there all 1 night and got up the next day and went home or nothing like 2 that. It wasn't like that, Ĵ. 4 How late is late at night? Q I'd be there sometimes three in the morning, 5 A. four in the morning, something like that. 6 Did that happen regularly during the month of Q 7 June? 8 No. I didn't hang out at Bridget's house all 9 A the time, no. 10 11 Q Well, were you concerned when you would stay out very late about Deborah's welfare, those of your 12 children? 13 I would talk to her. I would call her and talk A 14 to her or I would go home in the middle of the day and let 15 her know what I was doing or where I was. 16 How were you getting the crack that you were 17 smoking? 18 Sometimes it was people over there that had it 19 that would share. Sometimes I would shoplift to get it. 20 Both ways. Sometimes people had it, they shared, sometimes 21 I would shoplift and I'd get some. 22 Q The defense asked you about this incident which 23 occurred in Tucson on February the 23rd, 1994 when the 24 police came? 25

16

04027

<del>001480</del>-

	74
1	A Yes.
2	Q You may remember that the lady officer from
3	Tucson a Jeri Earnst testified?
4	A Yes, I remember her testifying.
5	Q Now, as I remember you said on direct
6	examination that you had taken a dresser that Deborah had
7	purchased and you took it back to the store and you got
8	refund money?
9	A Yes, sir.
10	Q And it was for that reason the two of you were
11	arguing?
12	A That's how the argument started out and then
13	it
14	Q Whose dresser was it?
15	A I know she bought it.
16	2 But didn't she buy it for Shauntel your little
17	daughter?
18	A I'm not sure she bought it for Shauntel. I
19	don't think that's true. I think I don't think it was
20	for Shauntel. I don't think so. I don't recall her buying
21	no dresser for Shauntel. We had plenty of dressers in the
22	house, sir. We had lots of them.
23	Q But she bought it for some reason?
24	A Right, she bought it for some reason.
25	Q With her money?

	75
1	A Right.
2	Q Did you get her permission to take it back to
3	the store and get a refund?
4	A No, sir. No, I did not.
5	Q What did you do with money? Did you get
6	Deborah an outfit or bandages?
7	A I don't recall exactly what I did do with the
8	money, sir, but I know that I had to make up for it because
9	there would be times that
10	Q We've had testimony from Officer Earnst that
11	this argument according to Deborah concluded with you
12	engaging in acts of domestic violence. What did you do?
13	A I don't recall everything I did.
14	Q Did you knock her to the floor?
15	A I don't remember doing that.
16	Q Did you kick her?
17	A I did not kick her, sir.
18	Q So if that's what she related tearfully and
19	emotionally to the officer, that would be inaccurate?
20	A I did not kick her, sir. I do not recall
21	kicking her so I know I did not kick her. If I kicked her,
22	I would know it. I did not kick her that day, sir. I did
23	not kick her at all.
24	Q Well, if you kicked her when she was down,
25	would you admit it?

		76
i i		
16	1	A Of course. I'm not going to lie about nothing.
	2	I'm not going to lie about nothing.
· · ·	Э	Q You wouldn't lie about anything here on the
	4	witness stand, would you?
•	5	A No, sir.
	6	Q. You were asked on direct examination about the
· · ·	7	situation where Deborah's nose was broken January the 9th,
	8	1995 here in Las Vegas?
	9	A Yes.
• • •	10	Q You said that you threw a plastic thermal cup?
	11	A Yes, sir.
	12	Q You didn't hold it and strike her with it?
	13	A No.
	14	Q You just threw it?
	15	A I threw it.
· .:	16	Q And you said it hit her on the nose?
	17	À Yes, Sir.
	18	Q You didn't strike her in any other way?
1	19	A No, I did not.
	20	Q You didn't hit her in the forehead?
	21	A No, sir. The cup came across this way so it
	22	could have hit her forehead and it landed right here.
	23	Q It could have been a cup, a thermal container
	24	that caused a laceration on the forehead and also on the
17	25	side of the nose?
	L	

**?** 

04030

	77
17 1	A The cup caused the damage to her face, sir,
2	yes, it did.
3	Q Well, during your direct you talked about the
4	injury to the nose, the nose was broken, correct?
5	A Yes, sir. That's what the doctor said, yes.
6	Q. And the medical report in evidence indicates
7	stitches were taken on the bridge of the nose?
8	A Yes, sir.
9	Q There was also a running stitch taken in the
10	right eyebrow area?
11	A Yes, I remember seeing that, sir.
12	Q But you're saying that was all from throwing
13	the cup, you didn't strike her there?
14	A She got hit with the cup and that was it, sir.
15	THE COURT: Mr. Harmon, there's been a request
16	that we take a brief recess at this point to accommodate the
17	jury.
18	Ladies and gentlemen, during the recess it is
19	your duty not to converse among yourselves or with anyone
20	connected with the trial, or read, watch or listen to any
21	report of or commentary on the trial by any medium of
22	information including, without limitation, newspaper,
23	television and radio, and you are not to form or express any
24	opinion on any subject connected with this case until it is
25	finally submitted to you.

This will be about a ten minute recess. I don't want you to leave the upper deck of the courthouse. We will be reconvening at five minutes after 5:00 at which time I'll be able to tell you -- before we go we'll do this right now. Would counsel approach the bench.

> (At this time, an off-the-record discussion was held.)

78

001485

THE COURT: I understand one of the jurors has to be someplace at six o'clock; is that correct? Because if somebody has an appointment, we are going to accommodate. I just need to know how far it is so we can give an estimate. JURR NO 11: I just wanted to get out for the game. THE COURT: In that case I think we should be able to finish with this witness today. We'll finish with this witness and our estimate is somewhere in the area of 5:30 to 5:45. (Recess.) THE COURT: Counsel stipulate to the presence of the jury? MR. HARMON: Yes, Your Honor. MR. BROOKS: Defense will, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Mr. Chappell, will you please

retake the witness stand.

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

Mr. Harmon, you may continue your

. <u>:</u> •	79_
1	cross-examination of this witness.
2	MR. HARMON: Thank you, Judge.
3	BY MR. HARMON:
4	Q Mr. Chappell, was it your testimony during
5	direct examination that after you hurt your wife's nose that
6	you called 911?
7	A Yes, sir.
8	Q Do you recall the testimony that was offered by
9	Daniel Giersdorf of the police department that the call came
10	from Deborah7
11	A No. I heard him say that, but he was false.
12	Ke was wrong.
13	Q She was taken to the hospital, wasn't she?
14	A Yes, she was.
15	Q Did you go along?
16	A No, I did not. I walked with her to put her
17	inside the back, but three kids were along the side and I
18	went back inside and they said she was going to go to UMC.
19	Q The testimony by Giersdorf suggested when they
20	got there and made contact with you, you were sitting calmly
21	and watching television?
22	A That was false also, sir. The TV was in the
23	bedroom at that time, the three children were sitting in the
24	front of the TV. I was outside in the living room sitting
25	in the chair. The TV wasn't even in the room at that time,

	80
1	sir. They came in and they slammed me all around like I
2	just testified, told my attorney about.
3	
4	presence, could see inside and you didn't even get up?
5	A That's not true. I let them in. He didn't
6	just come
7	Q Ultimately?
8	A He didn't just come in and open the door. I
9	got up and opened the door for him, sir.
10	Q On June the 1st, 1995 we've had testimony that
11	there was another argument between you and Deborah Panos?
12	A Yes, sir.
13	Q You indicated that you hadn't seen her for
14	quite awhile?
15	A Exactly.
16	Q How did it happen that you hadn't seen her?
17	A I don't remember why, but I know she was gone.
18	Q Had she been gone for a number of days?
19	A She was gone all day the day before that day,
20	sir.
21	Q Did you become concerned about where she was
22	and what she was doing and who she was doing it with?
23	A Yes, sir.
24	Q So when she came home you started to ask a lot
25	of questions; is that correct?
· ·	

์ 1		I asked her a number of questions, yes.
2	Q	What types of questions?
3	λ	I don't remember. I remember asking her where
4	she had beer	1.
5	Q	Does she tell you where she had been?
6	A	She gave me many excuses, different excuses.
. 7 .	They all did	n't add up together.
8	2	They were not excuses you accepted; is that
9	correct?	
10	A	No.
11	Q	So you got rough with her; is that true?
12	A State	Not immediately, sir.
13	Q	Well, if not immediately, at a certain point
14	diđ you take	her into the bedroom?
15	A	I didn't take her in there. We both walked in
16	the bedroom.	
17	Q	After you walked into the bedroom did you
18	become physi	cal with her?
19	A	Yes, I put her on the bed.
20	Ď	What does that mean yes, I put her on the bed?
21	A	That's what I did.
22	Q	Did you grab her?
23	A	I don't remember exactly.
24	Q	I'm trying to figure out how she got from a
25	standing post	ltion to on the bed,
		001488

18

1       A       I don't remember, sir.         2       So after you had put her on the bed did you get         3       up and straddle her and pin her arms down with your knees?         4       A       I got on top of her, yes, sir.         5       Did you pin her arms down with your knees?         6       A       I got on top of her, yes, sir.         7       Did you pin her arms down with your knees?         6       A'       I'm not sure about pin her arms down. I was on         7       top of her, sir, I know that.       0         8       Q       So while you were on top of her according to         9       your testimony on direct examination you said I showed her a         10       A       Yes, I did.         12       Q       Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I         13       showed her a knife?         14       A       That means I held it up like that.         15       her where she had been.         16       Q       Describe the knife you held up like that.         17       A       I don't remember, sir.         18       Q       Where did you get the knife?         19       A       The knife was on the dresser.         20       Q       Whose knife			82
<ul> <li>Q So after you had put her on the bed did you get</li> <li>up and straddle her and pin her arms down with your knees?</li> <li>A I got on top of her, yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Did you pin her arms down with your knees?</li> <li>A' I'm not sure about pin her arms down. I was on</li> <li>top of her, sir, I know that.</li> <li>Q So while you were on top of her according to</li> <li>your testimony on direct examination you said I showed her a</li> <li>knife.</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I</li> <li>showed her a knife?</li> <li>A That means I held it up like this and I asked</li> <li>her where she had been.</li> <li>Q On the dresser.</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It balonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	18 1	A	
<ul> <li>up and straddle her and pin her arms down with your knees?</li> <li>A I got on top of her, yes, sir.</li> <li>Did you pin her arms down with your knees?</li> <li>A' I'm not sure about pin her arms down. I was on</li> <li>top of her, sir, I know that.</li> <li>Q So while you were on top of her according to</li> <li>your testimony on direct examination you said I showed her a</li> <li>knife.</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I</li> <li>showed her a knife?</li> <li>A That means I held it up like this and I asked</li> <li>her where she had been.</li> <li>Describe the knife you held up like that.</li> <li>A I don't remember, sir.</li> <li>Q Where did you gat the knife?</li> <li>A The knife was on the dresser.</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	2		
<ul> <li>A I got on top of her, yes, sir.</li> <li>Did you pin her arms down with your knees?</li> <li>A' I'm not sure about pin her arms down. I was on</li> <li>top of her, sir, I know that.</li> <li>Q So while you were on top of her according to</li> <li>your testimony on direct examination you said I showed her a</li> <li>knife.</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I</li> <li>showed her a knife?</li> <li>A That means I held it up like this and I asked</li> <li>her where she had been.</li> <li>D Describe the knife you held up like that.</li> <li>A I don't remember, sir.</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>Did you pin her arms down with your knees?</li> <li>A' I'm not sure about pin her arms down. I was on</li> <li>top of her, sir, I know that.</li> <li>Q So while you were on top of her according to</li> <li>your testimony on direct examination you said I showed her a</li> <li>knife.</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I</li> <li>showed her a knife?</li> <li>A That means I held it up like this and I asked</li> <li>her where she had been.</li> <li>Q Describe the knife you held up like that.</li> <li>A I don't remember, sir.</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>A' I'm not sure about pin her arms down. I was on</li> <li>top of her, sir, I know that.</li> <li>Q So while you were on top of her according to</li> <li>your testimony on direct examination you said I showed her a</li> <li>knife.</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I</li> <li>showed her a knife?</li> <li>A That means I held it up like this and I asked</li> <li>her where she had been.</li> <li>Q More did you get the knife?</li> <li>A The knife was on the dresser.</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It balonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>top of her, sir, I know that.</li> <li>Q So while you were on top of her according to</li> <li>your testimony on direct examination you said I showed her a</li> <li>knife.</li> <li>A Yés, I did.</li> <li>Q Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I</li> <li>showed her a knife?</li> <li>A That means I held it up like this and I asked</li> <li>her where she had been.</li> <li>Q Describe the knife you held up like that.</li> <li>A I don't remember, sir.</li> <li>Q Where did you get the knife?</li> <li>A The knife was on the dresser.</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	5	Q	Did you pin her arms down with your knees?
<ul> <li>8 Q So while you were on top of her according to</li> <li>9 your testimony on direct examination you said I showed her a</li> <li>10 knife.</li> <li>11 A Yes, I did.</li> <li>12 Q Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I</li> <li>13 showed her a knife?</li> <li>14 A That means I held it up like this and I asked</li> <li>15 her where she had been.</li> <li>16 Q Describe the knife you held up like that.</li> <li>17 A I don't remember, sir.</li> <li>18 Q Where did you get the knife?</li> <li>19 A The knife was on the dresser.</li> <li>20 Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>21 A Yes, sir.</li> <li>22 Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>23 A It balonged to the household.</li> <li>24 Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>25 A If you want to Say that, yes.</li> </ul>	6	A	I'm not sure about pin her arms down. I was on
<ul> <li>your testimony on direct examination you said I showed her a knife.</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I</li> <li>showed her a knife?</li> <li>A That means I held it up like this and I asked</li> <li>her where she had been.</li> <li>Q Describe the knife you held up like that.</li> <li>A I don't remember, sir.</li> <li>Q Where did you get the knife?</li> <li>A The knife was on the dresser.</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to Say that, yes.</li> </ul>	7	top of her,	sir, I know that.
<ul> <li>10 knife.</li> <li>11 A Yes, I did.</li> <li>12 Q Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I</li> <li>13 showed her a knife?</li> <li>14 A That means I held it up like this and I asked</li> <li>15 her where she had been.</li> <li>16 Q Describe the knife you held up like that.</li> <li>17 A I don't remember, sir.</li> <li>18 Q Where did you get the knife?</li> <li>19 A The knife was on the dresser.</li> <li>20 Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>21 A Yes, sir.</li> <li>22 Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>23 A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>24 Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>25 A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	6	Q	So while you were on top of her according to
11       A       Yes, I did.         12       Q       Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I         13       showed her a knife?         14       A       That means I held it up like this and I asked         15       her where she had been.         16       Q       Describe the knife you held up like that.         17       A       I don't remember, sir.         18       Q       Where did you get the knife?         19       A       The knife was on the dresser.         20       Q       On the dresser in the bedroom?         21       A       Yes, sir.         22       Q       Whose knife was it?         23       A       It belonged to the household.         24       Q       It was Deborah's knife?         25       A       If you went to say that, yes.	9	your testim	ony on direct examination you said I showed her a
<ul> <li>Q Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I</li> <li>showed her a knife?</li> <li>A That means I held it up like this and I asked</li> <li>her where she had been.</li> <li>Q Describe the knife you held up like that.</li> <li>A I don't remember, sir.</li> <li>Q Where did you get the knife?</li> <li>A The knife was on the dresser.</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	10	knife.	
<ul> <li>showed her a knife?</li> <li>A That means I held it up like this and I asked</li> <li>her where she had been.</li> <li>Q Describe the knife you held up like that.</li> <li>A I don't remember, sir.</li> <li>Q Where did you get the knife?</li> <li>A The knife was on the dresser.</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	51	A	Yes, I did.
14       A       That means I held it up like this and I asked         15       her where she had been.         16       Q       Describe the knife you held up like that.         17       A       I don't remember, sir.         18       Q       Where did you get the knife?         19       A       The knife was on the dresser.         20       Q       On the dresser in the bedroom?         21       A       Yes, sir.         22       Q       Whose knife was it?         23       A       It belonged to the household.         24       Q       It was Deborah's knife?         25       A       If you want to say that, yes.	12	Q	Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I
<ul> <li>her where she had been.</li> <li>Describe the knife you held up like that.</li> <li>A I don't remember, sir.</li> <li>Where did you get the knife?</li> <li>Where did you get the knife?</li> <li>A The knife was on the dresser.</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	13	showed her a	a knife?
<ul> <li>Describe the knife you held up like that.</li> <li>A I don't remember, sir.</li> <li>Where did you get the knife?</li> <li>Where did you get the knife?</li> <li>A The knife was on the dresser.</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	- 14		That means I held it up like this and I asked
17       A       I don't remember, sir.         18       Q       Where did you get the knife?         19       A       The knife was on the dresser.         20       Q       On the dresser in the bedroom?         21       A       Yes, sir.         22       Q       Whose knife was it?         23       A       It belonged to the household.         24       Q       It was Deborah's knife?         25       A       If you want to say that, yes.	15	her where s	ie had been.
<ul> <li>18</li> <li>Q Where did you get the knife?</li> <li>19</li> <li>A The knife was on the dresser.</li> <li>20</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>21</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>22</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>23</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>24</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>25</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	16	Q	Describe the knife you held up like that.
<ul> <li>19</li> <li>A The knife was on the dresser.</li> <li>20</li> <li>Q On the dresser in the bedroom?</li> <li>21</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>22</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>23</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>24</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>25</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	17	анан сайтана Алан сайтан	I don't remember, sir.
20QOn the dresser in the bedroom?21AYes, sir.22QWhose knife was it?23AIt belonged to the household.24QIt was Deborah's knife?25AIf you want to say that, yes.	18	Q	Where did you get the knife?
<ul> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	19	λ	The knife was on the dresser.
<ul> <li>Q Whose knife was it?</li> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	20	Q	On the dresser in the bedroom?
<ul> <li>A It belonged to the household.</li> <li>Q It was Deborah's knife?</li> <li>A If you want to say that, yes.</li> </ul>	21	•	Yes, sir.
24 Q It was Deborah's knife? 25 A If you want to say that, yes.	22	Q	Whose knife was it?
25 A If you want to say that, yes.	23		It belonged to the household.
	24	Q	It was Deborah's knife?
0.01489	25	ана (р. 1916) 1917 — Ал	If you want to say that, yes.
0.01 4 8 9			
	· · · ·	······································	0.04 A 6 9

		83
	• • •	
18	1	Q I'm asking you. Whose knife was it?
en e	2	A It belonged to both of us, sir.
	3	Q Was it a kitchen knife?
	4	A Yes, sir.
	5	Q Steak knife?
	6	A. I'm not sure if it was a steak knife, sir.
	7	2 You've seen the knife in court, 68-A-1, that
•	8	you used to kill her. Did it look like that knife?
r.	9	A No, it did not.
	10	Q Was it the same type of knife?
	11	A No, it was not.
	12	Q So when you're on top of her you say you showed
	13	her this knife?
	14	A Yes,
•	15	Q What did you do, reach over and take it off of
	16	the table?
	17	A Yeah.
	18	Q What was your purpose in showing her the knife?
	19	A I was trying to get information out of her.
-	20	That's it.
• •	21	Q You were trying to use the knife to coerce
	22	information out of her; is that true, Mr. Chappell?
· ·	23	A Yes, I guess so, sir.
 	24	Q You were trying to find out if she had a
÷.,	25	boyfriend?
	-	

Ć

	84
1	A I didn't ask her that.
2	Q What type of information were you trying to get
3	out?
4	A I don't remember what questions I asked her. I
5	know I asked her where she had been.
6	Q. You were jealous?
7	A No, not at that point, no. I was just
8	concerned and she had me worried and when we argued about
9	it, she said a couple of things and I got upset about it.
10	Q You weren't just concerned about the baseball
11	scores, were you, or the weather forecast, what type of
12	information were you trying to get her to divulge by showing
13	her a knife?
14	A I just wanted to know where she had been.
15	That's it.
16	Q Did you feel you were entitled to know where
17	she had been?
18	A She asked me every time when I was gone where I
19	had been.
20	Q Well, obviously if you had to put her down on
21	the bed and get on top of her and show her a knife she
22	didn't want to tell you what you wanted to know; is that a
23	safe assumption?
24	A That could be.
25	Q Did you feel like you're entitled to get
- -	

•	
18	answers from her?
	A I answered her when she asked me so I expected
	the same thing.
n de la construcción de la construcción Característica Antición de la construcción de la construcción de la construcción de la construcción de la constru	Q You weren't married, were you?
	A NO, we didn't make it, sir.
	Q She hadn't made any marital commitment to you,
• •	had she?
	A She told me you get me a ring and I'll marry
	you. That's what she told me.
1	Q Did you ever get her the ring, Mr. Chappell?
1	A No, I dið not, sir.
1	Q You say you showed her the knife. Did you
1	threaten her with the knife?
1	A No. I just was asking her questions and just
1	showed her the knife. I didn't threaten her, didn't do
۱	nothing with the knife, no, sir.
1	Q Officer Allen Williams testified about this
1	incident and said it was related to him by Deborah that she
1	had been threatened
2	A No.
2	Q with the knife.
2	A He was false also, sir.
2	Q Dina Freeman the employee with the Tucson
2	Police Department is a liar; is that what you're telling us?
2	A What she said in her testimony in this

courtroom was false.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

0

18

19

Q Daniel Giersdorf from the Metropolitan Police Department is a liar?

A I don't remember everything he said. I remember exactly everything she said.

Q Well, you said he lied about how you were acting when they came to the mobile home on January the 9th. He's a liar?

A Are you talking about the cup incident?

Q I'm talking about the day that Deborah's nose was broken by you.

A Yeah, he said I was sitting there watching TV. That's not true. The TV was not in the living room. Q So Giersdorf also is a liar?

A I can't call him no liar, but when he said I was sitting there watching TV, that was false.

You were standing watching TV?

A No. When they opened the door, I sat down. He came inside, two of them came inside and they grabbed me, my son James Panos seen the entire incident and was crying and screaming and they were telling him to go sit down, everything would be okay. They slammed me all over the place and took me to jail in my boxers, sir, and my socks. That's it. I didn't even get a chance to talk. They came in, they roughed me up and moved me quickly to their vehicle

901493

	87
1	and slapped me on the hood and put me in the car.
2	Q And you thought that was inappropriate police
3	conduct regarding someone battering his girlfriend?
4	A In that situation, yes, they were out of
5	control, yes, they were.
6	Q You hadn't been out of control?
7	A They were out of control that day.
8	Q And furthermore it is your allegation that on
9	June the 1st, 1995 Officer Williams got information which
10	was false, you did not threaten Deborah Panos with a knife?
11	A No, I didn't say no threats to her. She might
12	have considered me my actions as threatening, but I
13	didn't say no threats towards her, no, I did not.
14	Q Why in the world would she think that just
15	because you put her down on the bed and got on top of her
16	and showed her a knife?
17	A I'm pretty sure any woman would be scared in
18	that position, sir.
19	Q And you wanted her to be scared, didn't you?
20	A I just wanted to get information from her. I
21	admit I seen that it wasn't working and so I got rid of the
22	knife, sir. And I let her up.
23	Q After her roommate knocked on the bedroom door;
24	isn't that true?
25	A No. No. No, because I had I remember
· L	

	88
1	putting the knife on the dresser and I was not even on the
2	bed when she knocked on the door, no, that's not true.
Э	Q Didn't Claire interrupt what was happening?
4	A NO, Claire did not open the door and come
5	inside or nothing. That did not happen, sir.
6	Q. While you were asked on direct examination if
7	you had said some degrading things to Debbie Panos in
8	letters you sent from jail do you remember that question?
. 9 .	A Yes, sir.
· 10	Q Do you remember stating that in the last two
11	letters you said some degrading things?
12	A Yes.
13	Q When were the last two letters written?
14	A I stayed in the city nine days so it was before
15	that. Between August 5th and August 15.
16	Q So we're talking about letters written within a
17	few weeks before you killed her; is that correct?
18	A That was the last letters I written, sir. I am
19	not sure of the exact dates but they were the last ones I
20	written.
21	Q And you told your counsel that you wrote the
22	letters because you were feeling lonely and you were very
23	depressed and you were hurt and you were devastated?
24	A Right. Exactly,
25	Q Why, Mr. Chappell? Why did you have those
-	

•	8
<b>1</b>	feelings?
2	A Because the things she was telling me on the
3	phone.
4	Q You already suspected her of being unfaithful,
5	didn't you?
6	A. I asked her and she told me no so I didn't
7	pressure her about that.
8	Q Well, you had some pretty strong suspicion.
9	Didn't you call her a slut?
10	A I did write that, yes, sir.
11	Q Didn't you call her a bitch?
12	A I did write that, yes, sir.
13	Q Did you call her a whore?
14	A I did write that, yes, sir.
15	Q And you called her stupid?
16	A I don't remember writing that. If I wrote
17	it if I wrote it
18	Q You even made a religious judgment. You said
1 <b>9</b>	she was going to hell; is that correct?
20	A I don't recall writing that, sir.
21	Q You don't recall writing that?
22	A No.
23	Q Did you ask her at any time in your
24	correspondence if she had AIDS yet from sleeping around with
25	other men?

А All through our relationship, you know, we would talk about that situation, talking about people being unfaithful and we just would conversate about what was going on around the world and with other people and how everybody around in our community and stuff was getting that disease and I just wanted to put AIDS in her mind and let her know that sleeping around wasn't good if she was doing it, sir.

> Didn't you ask her if she had AIDS yet? Q

I remember writing something like that, yes. Now, why would you ask that type of question 0 and why would you call this woman that you are representing to us here today in this courtroom as being someone you loved, why would you call her a whore and a slut and a bitch?

> I was upset at that time, sir. Ó Obviously very upset?

> > I was upset.

19

20

1

2

3

A

5

6

7

8.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A

A

0 What made you so upset that you would characterize her in very hateful degrading language?

I was upset about numerous things. I wrote those things and I'm sorry. I told her I was sorry. We talked about them letters before I got out of jail, sir, and I apologized to her over the phone.

0 You said you talked to Deborah Panos the day before you killed her, August the 30th?

na series de la companya de la comp Na companya de la comp	·.	91
	•	
20	1	A I seen her at court, yes, sir.
	2	Q So you didn't talk with her, you simply saw
	3	her?
	4	A I did too talk to her. I seen her and talked
	5	to her, sir.
•	6	Q' That was the day you entered a plea of guilty
• •	7	to a domestic battery charge?
	8	A Numerous charges that day, sir.
- -	9	2 The domestic battery to which you pled guilty
1	0	was the June 1st, 1995 crime?
1	1	A Yes, sir.
1	2	Q Did Deborah Panos offer testimony at any type
1	3	of hearing on August the 30th against you?
1	4	A No, sir. No, she did not.
1	5	Q Explain what enabled you to speak with her?
1	6	A I was sitting outside the courtroom, I was
3	7	sitting right here, the officer was sitting right here and
1	8	she came walking through the door. She was talking to me
1	9	right here and she was like right in my face right here.
21	0	Q What did you say to her?
·	1	A I asked her how she'd been. I was crying. She
2:	2	told me to stop crying. She told me she missed me. She
2:	э	told me she loved me. She said the kids had been asking
24	4	about you. She said she asked me was I getting out, she
2!	5.	asked me that numerous times.
·		

92
Q What did you tell her?
A I said I am pretty sure I am getting out but I
said, you know, I'm supposed to go to the rehab place. But
I told her yes, I should be getting out tomorrow. She said
okay.
Q You're telling us that you knew on August the
30th that you were going to get out the following day?
A They wasn't supposed to let me go, sir, so I
didn't know I was leaving that day, sir.
Q Well, that must be true because you explained
earlier to your counsel you didn't know when you were going
to get out?
A No. I just told her what happened in court and
she asked me was I getting out tomorrow.
Q And you certainly weren't in the position to
tell her yes, I'm going to be seeing you out at 839 North
Lamb?
A I told her I said I should be seeing you and
the children tomorrow. I told her that. Those were my
exact words to her, sir.
Q Who had told you there was any possibility you
would get out on August the 31st?
A EOB came and seen me in jail and they said.
Q When did they come and see you?
A I don't know the exact date but when I was

,OP

<del>001499</del>

	93
1	incarcerated between June 26th and August before I went to
2	the city August 20th or 21st between that time they came
3	and had a little session with me. I took a little test and
4	they talked to me and told me that when I do get out that
5	they said you're not going to be forced to stay there. They
6	said you want to come there and take care of your business,
7	you could do that. But they said if I wanted to leave and
8	go home or whatever I could also do that.
9	Q The representative of EOB said when you get
10	out?
11	A That wasn't the lady's exact words.
12	Q That's what you just said but they didn't tell
13	you when that would be, did they?
14	A No, they didn't give me no exact date. I was
15	shocked when the city came and got me.
16	Q You were sentenced after you pled guilty to
17	domestic battery, weren't you?
18	A Right.
19	Q Didn't EOB come by to see you even before you
20	were sentenced?
21	A They came by, come to the county before I was
22	sentenced in the county, not in the city, no.
23	Q They came to see you before you pled guilty and
24	that would obviously be before you were sentenced so they
25	certainly didn't tell you when

•

<del>001500</del>

20

			94
			:
: 1	A	I had two different cases, sir. I had a case	
2	in the count	y and several cases in the city.	
Э	Q	I'm asking you if EOB told you when you were	:
4	going to get	out?	
5	A	No, they didn't know the exact date I was	
6	getting out,	no.	
.7	Q	Furthermore you didn't tell Deborah Panos when	
8	you were goin	ng to get out when you saw her August the 30th	
9	because you	lidn't know?	·
10	A	I told her I should get out tomorrow. That wa	5
11	my exact wor	ds to her, sir.	
12	Q	And upon what did you base that statement to	
13	her?		÷.
14	A	Pardon me?	
15	Q	Why did you think you were going to get out on	•
16	the 31st?		
17		Because EOB had told me when I do get out, the	Y
18	said that I w	ould be able to leave sometimes from that	
19	facility and	go home.	
20	Q	You said that Deborah told you on the 30th she	
21.	loved you?	$\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} \right) = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} \right) \left( \frac{1}{2}$	
22	A A	Yes, sir.	•
23	Q	She didn't tell you it was over between the two	0
24	of you?		
25	A	She never said them words to me, sir. No.	·. ·,
			_

			95
1	Q So you're telling us that in fact		
2	came true the following day August the 31st you		· · ·
4	came the the following day August the 31st you	were	· · · ·
3	released?		
4	A I was released, yes, sir.		
5	Q And you talked with a representation	ve of law	
6	enforcement at about 10:45 a.m.?		
7	A Not from about 9:30 till ten someth	ning.	
8	Q From perhaps 9:30 in the morning un	ntil ten	
9.	o'clock something on August the 31st		
10	A They let me out at nine o'clock, we	ent to the	
11	county jail and then we went to his office. So	it had to	be
12	around 9:30, 9:45 and I stayed there till about	10:45. I	
13	was there about an hour.		· · ·
14	Q And after about 10:45 a.m. you were	released	
15	and that's when you said you walked back out to	the area o	٤.
16	Deborah's mobile home?		
17	A I didn't go home first, sir.		
18	Q I said to the area.		
19	A Yes.		
20	Q You've told us that the Vera Johnson	n projects	
21	area is just a couple blocks away?		
22	λ Yes.		
23	Q Also on North Lamb?		
24	A Yes, sir.	· · · ·	
25	Q You were by yourself?		. ·.
			• •

	96
	30
٦	A Yes, sir.
2	Q Did you have money in your pocket?
3	A NO. NO.
4	Q You were broke, weren't you?
5	A Yes, sir.
6	Q How long did you stay in the Vera Johnson
7	projects area?
8	A About 30, 40 minutes.
9	Q Why did you go there first?
10	A I had some belongings over there and I was
11	going over there to get them. But the person wasn't home so
12	I couldn't get them.
13	Q What belongings?
14	A I had a pair of shoes over at somebody's house.
15	Q At whose house?
16	A It was this lady by the name of Sue.
17	Q Who is Sue?
18	A A resident over in them apartments.
19	Q A girlfriend of yours?
20	A No. I wasn't messing with any other woman, no,
21	sir. She was just a friend.
22	Q How do your shoes happen to be at Sue's place?
23	A Oh, I got some new shoes one day and left my
24	old ones over at her house. And that was before I went to
25	jail and they were at her house the entire time I was in

	97
1	jail.
2	Q Do you consume any drugs while you were at the
З	Vera Johnson area?
4	A Absolutely not, sir.
5	Q Have anything to drink?
6	A No.
7	Q Haven't you said before that you had a couple
8	of beers?
9	A There was a guy over there that had some beer
10	and he asked me did I want some and I told him not right
11	now, I told him that I had to go back downtown at one
12	o'clock, be back downtown at one o'clock.
13	Q So you didn't drink any beers?
14	A NO, I did not.
15	Q Didn't use any dope?
15	A No, sir, I did not.
17	Q You were certainly of sound mind, that is you
18	knew what you were doing
19	A I was sober, sir.
20	Q when you borrowed the bicycle and you went
21	on over to 839 North Lamb, space 125; is that correct?
22	A I was sober and I went home, yes, sir.
23	Q Were you aware of who you were?
24	A Yes.
25	Q Did you know where you were going?

	98
	20
1	A Yes, sir.
2	Q Did you know why you were going there?
3	A Yes, sir.
4	Q You said that you borrowed the bicycle and went
хн. 5	home.
6	A' Yes, sir.
7	Q I want to get something straight. By home
8	you're referring to 839 North Lamb, space 125?
9	A Yes, sir.
10	Q Was the mobile home rented in your name?
11	A No, it was not.
12	Q Had you paid any of the rent at that residence?
13	A No, I did not.
14	Q Did you have a key in your pocket that was
15	going to enable you to get into your home?
16	A I lost my key, sir.
17	Q Did you get another one from Deborah?
.' . 18	A No, I did not.
	Q When did you lose your key?
19 70	A Right before I went to jail, sir.
20	
21	
22	
23	Q Did you have a marriage certificate on your
24	person that gave you entitlement to go into 839 North Lamb,
25	space 125?

( 

•	99
1	A No, I did not have no marriage certificate.
2	Q When you got there did you knock on the door?
3	A No, I did not.
4	Q Is there a doorbell?
5	A No, there is not.
6	Q. You didn't knock?
<b>7</b> , 1	A NO, SIT.
8	Q You elected to go through a bedroom window?
9	A I went through that window many times, sir.
10	That wasn't the first time.
11	Q I didn't ask how many times it had been. Your
12	decision was to get in by going in through a window; is that
13	your testimony?
14	A Yes, I went through the window, sir,
15	Q And you're saying she was in there and met you
16	as you were coming in?
17	A Yes, sir.
18	Q And you said she was happy to see you?
19	A I told you her exact words when I went inside
20	the window, sir.
21	Q I've forgotten her exact words.
22	A She asked me why didn't I knock at the door. I
23	told her I did not know you was home, I just called two
24	times and nobody answered the phone. And she came over and
25	actually moved the nightstand, moved it a little ways away

.

	100
1	from the window for me, sir, and I climbed in the window.
2	Q When did the screen get pushed down and bent?
3	A I put the screen inside so when she moved the
4	nightstand I guess it must have went some of it got on
5	top of the screen because I didn't take the screen and put
6	it up under there, you know.
7	Q The testimony has been that the print of a shoe
8	was on the screen. You had to walk on the screen you'd put
9	inside to get in?
10	A Well, if I stepped on it, I don't remember
11	doing that, but if there was a footprint on it, my footprint
12	must have been on it.
13	Q The screen is damaged?
14	A No, it wasn't damaged the last time I seen it.
15	Q It's bent, sir, according to the photographs
16	taken by the officers. You didn't damage the screen?
17	A NO, I did not damage the screen, sir.
18	Q She according to you met you at the window and
19	asked why you hadn't knocked. That was a good question,
20	wasn't it?
21	A I didn't knock because nobody answered the
22	phone when I called her.
23	Q Did you have the money to pay for any damage to
24	the window or the screen as a result of your entry through a
25 C	window?

	107
•	
1	A I didn't damage the window and I didn't damage
2	the screen so there wouldn't be no need for no financial
з	assistance.
. 4	Q You said the two of you talked for about 20
5	minutes, you began to kiss and then you started taking each
6	other's clothes off?
7	A Exactly.
в	Q And you began to have sex?
9	A Yes, sir.
70	Q You said you began to have sex.
11	A Yes, sir.
12	Q And as I remember you said when I entered her,
13	her vagina was all loose and wet and smelly?
14	A Exactly.
15	Q You said it wasn't nothing like it used to be?
16	A Nothing. Never like that. Never.
17	Q That made you angry?
18 18	A Of course I would be upset.
19	Q What do you mean of course I would be upset?
20	A Any man would be upset they come home to their
21	lady and she wasn't the way her vagina was the way
22	Debbie's was that day.
23	Q Mr. Chappell, you keep calling her your lady.
24	Was she wearing a little gold band that you had bought for
25	her on her left ring finger?
•	

1			10.
<b>)</b>	A	She told me that she was my girl. And I'm	
2	going to go	by that, sir.	
3	Q	Did you think you owned her, sir?	· .
4	A	No, I did not.	
5	Q	So you've told us that when you detected that	
6	something w	as different you got up and grabbed her?	
7	A	Yes, I did.	•
8	Q	Grabbed her how?	
9	A	I put my hand in this area right here.	
10	Q	This area meaning in the area of her neck?	· · · ·
11	A	Yeah.	•
12	Q	Did you begin to choke her, Mr. Chappell?	
13	A	I didn't choke her that she couldn't say	
14	nothing or s	othing like that, she couldn't breathe, It	
15	wasn't nothi	ng like that.	•
16	Q	With both hands did you begin to choke her,	
17	sir?		
18	A 11	No. No.	
19	Q	With only one hand?	
20	Å	One hand, sir.	1 . 4 -
21.	Q	Which hand?	
22	A A	My right hand, sir.	• •
23	Q	Did you grasp her neck with your right hand?	
24	Did you take	a hold of her neck with your right hand?	
25	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	She was laying down, I was on top of her	

-	103
•	
1	holding her like onto her neck. I wasn't squeezing it,
2	nothing like that.
3	Q She was still laying on the sofa?
4	A Yes, sir.
5	Q But you were standing at that time?
6	A' I was like on my knees on top of her. I wasn't
7	standing up yet.
8	Q Pinning her down?
9	A If you call just holding on to the front of her
10	neck pinning her down, yes, sir.
11	Q Mr. Chappell, I'm not calling it anything. I'm
12	asking you what you were doing.
13	A I don't call it pinning her down, no, sir, I
14	was not pinning her down.
15	Q You said you grabbed her with your right hand.
16	What were you doing with your left hand?
17	A My left hand was at the side of the couch like
18	that.
19	Q Did you have the knife at that time?
20	A Absolutely not, sir.
21	Q Had you ejaculated at that time?
22	A NO, SIT.
23	Q You've said that she wanted to know if she
24	could get on top of you after you'd begun to accuse her of
25	being with someone else?
·.	

	104
1	A Yes. She asked me that about three times.
2	Q And you repacted that because at this point you
3	were very angry with her?
4	A Yes, I rejected that.
5	Q Were you now convinced that she was being
6	unfaithful?
7	A No. Not totally, no.
8	Q You said she performed oral sex on you?
9	
•	A Yes, sir.
10	Q And it was at some point after this that she
11	finished and went into the bathroom?
12	A Exactly.
13	Q And then she called the day-care center?
14	A Yes, sir.
15	Q About what time is it that she called the
16	day-care center?
17	A I wasn't watching the clock so I don't know
18	what time it was.
19 <sup>_</sup> →	Q What time would you say you arrived at the
20	mobile home and went into the window and through the window
21	and you were greeted by Deborah?
22	A I don't know the exact time, sir. I didn't
23	look at the clock at all when I was there.
24	Q Well, how far did you have to walk to get from
25	the office of where you had met with the law enforcement man
L	

105 to get out to the projects area in the 500 block of North 1 2 Lamb? Las Vegas Boulevard and Bonanza to Lamb and 3 A -Bonanza took about 45, 50 minutes, sir. 4 So if you left the office at about 10:45, then 5 0 it was, what, 11:30 or 11:35 when you arrived at the Vera 6 Johnson area? 7 A I didn't see no clock over there, but I guess 8 9 so, sir. 10 Q You said you were there for about half an hour? Yeah, Yes. 11 So that's somewhere around noon or perhaps 12 0 shortly after twelve o'clock noon? 13 14 Yes. A Q You borrowed a bicycle? 15 Yes. 16 A How long did it take you to ride the bicycle 17 Q from Vera Johnson to the Balerina Mobile Home Park? 18 No longer than ten minutes, sir. 19 Now, you said you had called from downtown to 20 Q try to talk to her and you didn't get her on the telephone? 21 I called from Mr. Duffy's office, sir. He 22 A dialed and I left a message on the answering machine. 23 And you said you called from the projects also? 24 Q Yes, sir. 25 A

3

04059

<del>001512</del>

106 1 Q Did you leave a second message on the answering machine? 2 3 Yes, I did, sir. A Q And you're telling us you thought she wasn't 5 home? Exactly. She would have picked up the phone if 6 · A٠ 7 she was home. So approximately what time is it that she is 8 0 9 supposedly calling the day-care center about the children? I didn't see no clock, sir, so I don't know. 10 11 Q Do you know why she called the day-care center? She said let's go pick up the kids. We was A 12 going to get the kids. 13 I thought you mentioned that she was talking 14 with someone and you heard her mention 5:35? 15 The lady told her that she had to pick up the 16 children by 5:30. She said that in her testimony --17 0 : It certainly wasn't close to 5:30, was it? 18 No, that's what I asked her. I knew right away 19 that -- she said she had to take the kids at 7:30, dropped 20 them off at 7:30 and I knew right then that she didn't have 21 to pick them up until later in the afternoon, but I told her 22 I wanted to see them anyway, I wanted to see them. 23 24 But you said she was acting scared when she was Q on the telephone? 25

<del>001513</del>

107 She looked nervous to me. If she was scared, Ά 1 that I think if she was scared she probably would have ran 2 or left the mobile home while I was in the bathroom. So I 3 don't think she was scared. She was just nervous. 4 Nervous of you? 0 5 Nervous of the condition of her vagina and she 6 Α. knew that I was upset about it. 7 Q That you had accused her of being unfaithful? 8 I asked her who she had been with and she said 9 nobody. 10 Had you threatened her? 11 0 No, I did not. 12 A Sheri Smith has testified earlier in your 13 Q trial, do you remember her, the young lady from the Angel 14 Day-Care Center? 15 Yes. 16 She testified that she asked Deborah Panos if 17 Q she could get away from you and come by herself to the 18 19 day-care center and Deborah said no? I also read that in her statement. I didn't 20 hear none of that so I don't know. 21. At this point was Deborah Panos free to go 22 0 somewhere by herself? 23 We had both agreed to both going to get the 24 children so I don't know why that was said over the phone. 25

3

04061

	106
1	Q If she had not agreed to let you go with her,
2	would you have gone along with her?
3	A Yeah, I would have gone along with her because
4	
	I wanted to shower and change and all that anyway, sir.
5	Q Sheri Smith also said that twice during the
6	telephone conversation Deborah asked her for help.
7	A I heard that, sir.
8	Q Why would Debbie be asking this employee of the
9	day-care center for help?
10	A I don't know, sir. She had a chance to call
11	911 if she was really scared. She didn't do it so she
12	couldn't have been really scared, sir. She was nervous, but
13	she wasn't scared.
14	Q Well, you told us a little earlier that she was
15	more than nervous. You said she was scared and you figured
16	that was because she knew I knew she had been messing
17	around; isn't that what you told us earlier?
18	A She was probably thinking that in her mind,
19	yeah. I don't know what she was thinking about.
20	Q Were you also asking Deborah for money?
21	A NO, I had asked Deborah when we pick up the
22	kids could we all go out and eat together and she said she
23	didn't have no money. We used to go out and eat together a
24	lot.
25	Q Well, you've told us that the two of you left

<del>001515</del>

· · ·	
1.	together and you went out to the car and she was going to
2	let you drive?
3	A Yes, we left together and she asked me do you
4	want to drive and I said yes. She handed me the keys and we
5	went to go get in the car.
6	Q' You've seen the car depicted in Exhibits 56
7	through 60, the photographs?
8	A Yes, sir.
9	Q Is that Debbie's car?
10	A Yes, sir.
11	Q It wasn't your car, was it?
12	A No, it wasn't.
13	Q Did you have a key to the car?
14	A No, I did not.
15	Q Did she let you have your own key to her car?
16	A No.
17	Q You hadn't made any of the payments on the car?
18	A When she got the car she only paid a thousand
19	bucks for it. It didn't need a payment, sir.
20	Q Well, that was a thousand dollars more than you
21	had, wasn't it?
22	A Yeah, you're right. But when she got the car
23	she told me she had a big surprise for me. She came and
24	picked me up May 10th at the Clark County Detention Center
25	in that car, sir.

Q Now, you've told us that as the two of you 1 walked out you saw the beer cans over next to the house? 2 Yes, sir. 3 Α. And you didn't like the condition of the Toyota 4 0 when you got in it? 5 Α. 6 The Toyota was trashed and messed up, sir. Of course I didn't like it. She didn't like it either. She 7 said a couple comments I know the air conditioner is broke, 8 this and that, this and that. 9 And then you're saying you found a letter in, 10 0 where, the console area? 11 Yes, sir. Right here. Right in between the 32 A two seats, sir. 13 14 0 And you found that as you were backing out and in the process of driving the vehicle? 15 NO, I didn't find it while I was backing out. 16 I was like two houses down and then I looked, sir. 17 18 Q Two houses down driving the vehicle? 19 A Yes. It was moved? 20 Q 21 A Yes. And then as you went along you began to read 22 Q 1t? 23 Pardon me? 24 x As you were driving down the street you were 25 Q

4

110

<del>001517</del>

1.	reading what	was on the note or letter?
2	A	Yes, I let go of the steering wheel like I said
3	and read the	letter as quickly as I could.
4	Q	Did you stop it when you let go of the steering
5	wheel?	
6	A	Stop what?
7	Q	The car.
8	A	No. Like I said I almost ran into another car
9	th <b>at</b> was parl	<ed.< th=""></ed.<>
10	Q	And what you read is that some guy had written
11	her and he wa	as talking about having sex with her?
1 <b>2</b>	A.	He said numerous things about sex, sir.
13	Q	And you've told us that you were shocked and
14	devastated.	
15	λ	Very.
16	Ω	And you backed up, you pulled into the driveway
17	and you said	you climbed out on her side of the car?
18	A	Yes, sir.
19	Q	Did you grab her at that time?
20	A	I pulled her out of the car, yes, sir.
21	Q	Why did you climb out on her side? Were you
22	afraid she wa	as going to run?
23	A	She didn't attempt to do it so I don't know,
24	sir.	
25	Q	You don't know why you got out on her side of

04065

<del>001518</del>

	112
1 <b>1</b>	the car?
2	A NO.
3	Q You had to step across her to get out, didn't
4	you?
5	A Exactly, yes, sir.
6	Q You said she was trying to get the note or
7	letter from you?
8	A She was trying to take it from me, sir.
9	Q And it was being torn into pieces as you
10	struggled over it?
11	A Right.
12	Q And you remember all of these details; is that
13	true, Mr. Chappell?
. 74	A I remember
15	Q You remember dragging her back into the mobile
16	home?
17	A I remember removing her from the vehicle and
18	going towards the house, sir.
19	Q When you got her into the house do you remember
20	throwing her onto the floor?
21	A I remember her falling on the floor, yes.
22	Q Did she have a little help in falling on the
23	fleor?
24	A Yes, she did.
25	Q And when you helped her fall to the floor what

•	
	113
1	did she do?
2.	A She laid there like I said, sir. She didn't
3	move.
4	Q She just laid there and covered up her face,
5	đidn't she?
6	A' Yes, sir.
:7.	Q And tried to protect herself; is that true, Mr.
8	Chappell?
9	A Yes.
10	Q Had she tried to attack you?
11	A No, she điđ not.
12	Q Had she got a knife or some type of weapon and
13	tried to injure you or hurt you?
14	A NO, SIT.
15	Q Did you suffer any type of serious injury as a
1,6	result of the struggle between the two of you?
17	A No, sir.
18	Q So what happened after you had her on the floor
19	and she just laid there and tried to cover herself up, what
20	did you do, sir?
21	A I can't picture it, sir. I don't remember.
22	Q You can't picture it or you don't want to tell
23	us what you picture now in this courtroom in your mind?
24	A I can't see myself hitting her, sir. I am
25	telling you I blacked out, sir. Quit just like that.

5 1	Q You're saying you blacked out?
2	A Right. I don't remember seeing myself strike
3	this woman or do nothing.
4	Q And you remember precisely what happened right
5	up to the moment that you killed her, but you don't remember
6	that part of it and then afterwards you remember again?
7	A I remember moving her towards the house, sir,
8	and I remember seeing her on the floor. That's it.
9	Q Are you just telling us what you want to tell
10	ນ\$?
11	A No, sir.
12	Q Aren't you just remembering what you want to
13	remember?
14	A No, sir, that's not true.
15	Q Where did the knife come from?
16	A I don't know, sir.
17	Q Is 68-A-1 your knife?
1.8	A No, it is not.
19	Q Then it was Deborah's knife; is that correct?
20	A It belonged to the household, sir.
21	Q Didn't it stay in a drawer in the kitchen?
22	<b>A</b> I don't know.
23	Q You killed her in the living room, didn't you?
24	A I don't know if it was in no drawer. I don't
25	remember opening no drawer, sir.

At some point after you had beat her into Q 1. submission you had to walk somewhere to get the steak knife; 2 isn't that correct? 3 I don't remember where I got the knife from, 4 If I did, I would tell you. But I don't. 5 sir. The medical examiner says you stabled her at 01 6 least 13 times in the neck and the chest ten times. You're 7 telling us you don't remember any of that? 8 No, I do not. 9 A -You don't remember stabbing her even once with 10 0 a knife? 11 No, I do not. No. A 12 Now, when is it that you went into the bedroom 13 0 and you threw these letters that you had written to her 14 around the room? 15 The letters were tossed at her before she had 16 performed oral sex on me, sir, right when we went in the 17 room. 18 While you were accusing her; is that true? 19 0 I had accused her when I was laying on top of 20 her, sir. When I got off of her I didn't repeat what I had 21 said to her. I just walked away from her. 22 How did the two of you get in the bedroom? How 0 23 did the two of you get into the bedroom? 24 A I walked in there, she followed me and she 25

001522

115

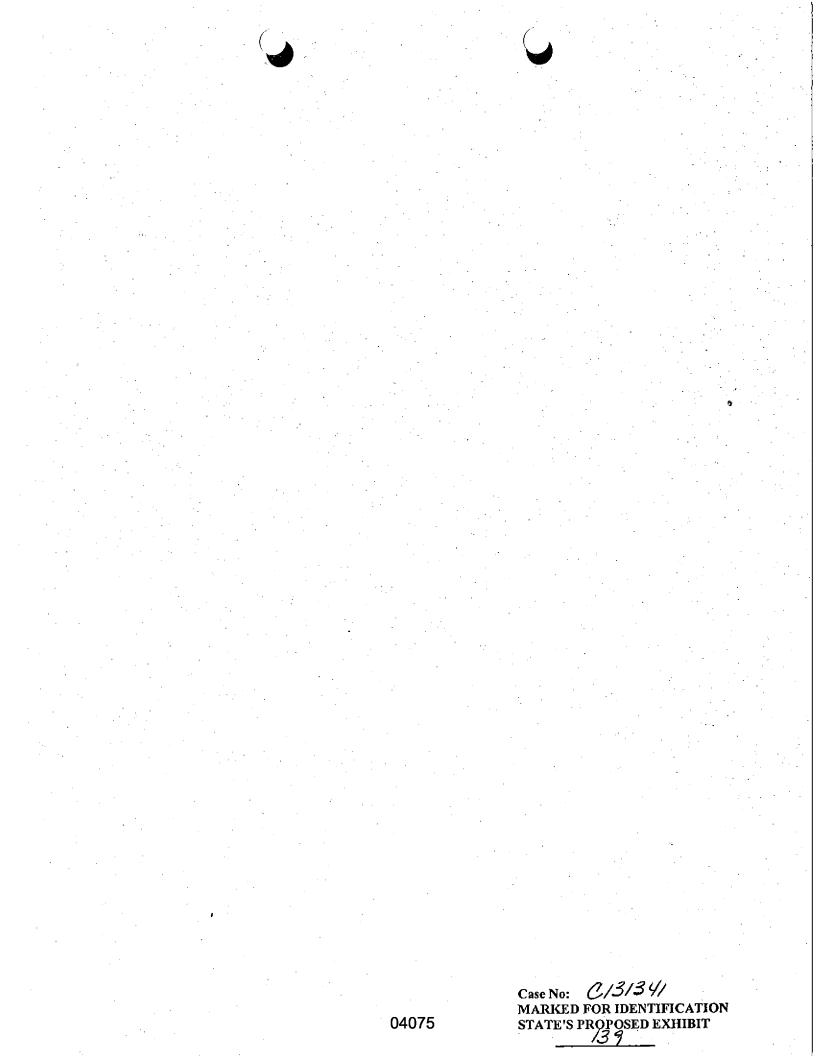
	116
1	
1	hugged me around my waist like I said, sir.
2	Q But you didn't want her affection at that
3	point; is that what you're telling us?
4	A NO, I did not.
5	Q Because you were angry; is that true?
6	A' I was upset.
7	Q You were jealous?
8	A Upset.
9	Q Suspicious?
10	A Upset.
11	Q Did you call her a bitch or whore or slut?
12	A No.
13	Q That afternoon?
14	A No, sir, I did not.
15	Q But you've told us at some point you picked up
16	a stack of your letters and suggested that these hadn't
17	meant anything to you?
18	A My exact words, yes.
19	Q You've testified that after this happened you
20	didn't know that you had killed her?
21	A I seen her on the floor, sir. I left. I
22	couldn't sit there.
23	Q Did you check for a pulse?
24	A NO. NO.
25	Q There is a telephone inside the mobile home,

÷	-	117
	1	isn't there?
	2	A Yes, there was.
	3	Q Did you go to the telephone since you didn't
	4	know that she was dead and call 911?
	5	A If you see somebody like that laying in front
• *	6	of you, sir, you are not going to sit there and look at
	7	that, sir.
	8	Q Did you try to help her?
	9	A I couldn't look at that, sir.
	10	Q So you chose to ignore her situation; is that
. • •	11	what you're telling us? Is that your testimony?
	12	A I couldn't sit there and look at that, sir. I
	13	had to get out of there, sir. I couldn't look at it.
	14	Q You didn't climb on your bicycle, you stole her
	15	car; isn't that true?
	16	A If you want to call it stealing it. I don't
	17	consider myself stealing it, sir.
	18	Q Were the keys still in the car?
	19	A I don't remember, sir.
	20	2 And you drove to the Vera Johnson projects in
	21	the car and you got high?
	22	A No, I did not get high. I parked the car, I
,	23	went inside an abandoned apartment and stayed in there about
	24	three hours, sir.
	25	Q Is that where you got the shrimp and the pie?

118 I didn't get that till like ten o'clock at 1 A 2 night, sir. MR. HARMON: May I approach the witness, Your 3 4 Honor? 5 THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. HARMON: 6 7 Mr. Chappell, this is a couple of pages, it Q looks like they're numbered seven and eight which have been 8 9 removed from letters taken from the bag, Exhibit 75. Is that your handwriting? 10 11 A Yes, sir. 12 So both on the front which is identified as 13 page seven and on the back page eight this is a letter 14 written by you? 15 A Yes, sir. 16 0 You wrote this from the jail? Yes, sir. 17 18 0 And you wrote this a few weeks before you killed her? 19 20 I don't know the exact date I wrote the letter, A 21 sir. 22 Ø You begin this page of the letter by saying, "Hello, Sweetle. Found some more paper. It's Sunday, 23 24 July 30, 1995." Is that date in your handwriting? 25 Yes, sir. λ .

1	
	119
6 1	Q So is that apparently the date you wrote this?
2 2	A Yes, sir.
100	Q You say, "Been here 35 days. Where are you?"
4	And you have four question marks?
5	A Yes.
6	Q. You go on to write, "You must be terrified to
7	visit me, ha?"
8	A Yes, I wrote that.
9	Q Did you further write, "You know I'll put you
10	on the witness stand, ha?" Did you write that?
11	A Yes, she knows she can't lie to my face, sir.
12	That's why I wrote that. I'd know if she was telling the
13	truth.
14	Q You meant when you saw her you were going to
15	give her the third degree, didn't you?
16	λ I was going to question her, yes.
17	Q About where she'd been and who she'd been with?
18	A I already knew who she was hanging with.
19	Q Who?
20	A Lisa Duran and Claire and Jennifer, that lady
21	that was sitting in the back of the courtroom.
22	Q And now after you talked about putting her on
23	the witness stand did you say, "And you can't face it or me,
24	ha?" Is that what you write, "and you can't face it or me,
25	ha?"
Į	

	120
1	A I wrote that, yes, sir.
.2	Q You didn't get out of custody between
3	July the 30th, 1995 and August the 31st, did you?
4	A No.
5	Q Do you then write, "One day soon I'll be at
6	that front door and what in God's name will you do then?"
7	Did you write that, sir?
8	A Yeah, I wrote that.
9	MR. HARMON: That's all we have, Your Honor.
10	THE COURT: Redirect?
11	MR. BROOKS: Court's indulgence, Your Honor.
12	We have no questions, Judge.
13	THE COURT: All right. Mr. Chappell, you may
14	step down.
15	We'll declare the evening recess at this time.
16	Ladies and gentlemen, thank you very much for your patience
17	today with us starting so late and that couldn't be avoided.
1 <b>B</b>	Ladies and gentlemen, during the recess it is
19	your duty not to converse among yourselves or with anyone
20	connected with the trial, or read, watch or listen to any
21	report of or commentary on the trial by any medium of
22	information including, without limitation, newspaper,
23	television and radio, and you are not to form or express any
24	opinion on any subject connected with this case until it is
25	finally submitted to you.



	NAME CITAPPELL NDOC # 52338
	6. PRISON PRESENTATION CHAPPELL VIOLATES A NOCONTACT' ORDER ISSUED
	BY WARDEN MCDANIEL THAT OLOGICO THAT CHAPPELL
	NOT COMMUNICATE WITH UIRDINIA TAYLOR A PRIVATE
	CITIZEN. HE TRIED TO COMMUNICATE BY TELEPHONE
	AND SENT HER ALGTTER
	EVIDENCE RELIED UPON: LETTER TO UIRGINIA MAYLOR VILONE
	FELONDS WHITTEN LEPORT IFT & FRAM WRANNA
	TAYLOR
	CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION (CI) CHECKLIST (BOTH A & B MUST BE BY "YES" TO RELY ON CI) A. CI RELIABLE: YES NO (A) CHECK AT LEAST ONE BOX BELOW
	INVESTIGATING OFFICER TESTIFIES PERSONALLY AS TO THE TRUTHFULNESS OF THE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION IN HIS REPORT
	CORROBORATING TESTIMONY
	DISCIPI.INARY CHAIR HAS FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE OF SOURCE AND SOURCE HAS BEEN RELIABLE IN PAST
	IN-CAMERA REVIEW OF DOCUMENTS: FOUND RELIABLE B. STATEMENT BY CORRECTIONAL OFFICIAL: SAFETY PREVENTS DISCLOSURE OF CI YES NO
	B. STATEMENT BY CORRECTIONAL OFFICIAL SAFETY PREVENTS DISCLOSURE OF CI YES NO
	7. FINDINGS
•	(%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%) (%)
	OTHER, SPECIFY:
	8. SANCTIONS
	A. D.S. # OF DAYS BEGIN DATE END DATE
	A
	B
	STAT FORFEITURE REFERRAL; YES NO RECOMMENDED CATEGORY: A B C
	AMOUNT, IF KNOWN: S OR TO BE DETERMINED (TBD)
	10 hogt
	9. ANCILLARY INFORMATION/INSTRUCTIONS
· ·	
	COMPLETED: DATE: 10-31-06 BY WHOM: Km
	10. SIGNATURE OF DISCIPLINARY HEARING OFFICER ROBERT HENORIX LE Robert Had
	ANNALD HAME HORATURE
	WARDEN/DESIGNEE E.K. MODANIEL
	PEDITED NAME
	11. DISTRIBUTION DIRECTIONS
	ORIGINAL - I-FILE 04076 DPY - INMATE COPY - CHARGING EMPLOYEE

· ·	
	NUNDA DEPARTMENT OF RECTIONS
	CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE
	DISCIPLINARY FORM III
	"SUMMARY OF DISCIPLINARY HEARING"
	INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT)
L	AST NAME: <u>CHAPPELL</u> FIRST NAME: <u>JAME</u>
11	DH: 52338 CURRENT 3B35A 65P LOCATION OF DISCIPLINARY VIOLATION IS A 17 A 1
L_	
Γ,	
ľ	HEARING INFORMATION (PRINT) Date of Hearing: $20-30-06$ time of Hearing: $1233Pm$
D	DATE OF HEARING: $1000000000000000000000000000000000000$
11	F HEARING IS LATE, EXPLAIN CIRCUMSTANCES OF DELAY:
т. С	
١ċ	COUNSEL SUBSTITUTE: YES APPROVED? NO NAME:#:
-	
lc	CHARGING EMPLOYEE NAME: MIKE KENDALL TITLE: CO
s	STAT FORFEITURE POSSIBLE: (YES) NO POTENTIAL CATEGORY: (A) B
P	PROCEEDINGS RECORDED: TES NO
	NMATE CAUTIONED REGARDING POSSIBLE CRIMINAL CHARGES AND RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT:
	NMALE CAUTIONED REGARDING POSSIBLE CRIMINAL CHARGES AND RIGHT TO RELIAN OFEREN
r-	
3	D. CHARGES AND PLEAS
0	NEGOTIATION NEGOTIATION NEGOTIATION NEGOTIATION NEGOTIATION NEGOTIATION NEGOTIATION NEGOTIATION
	$\underline{(C)} \Box \Box \Box = \Box $
L	$  MJ3  \square \square$
Ľ	
L	
4	4. WITNESS INFORMATION
	APPROVED REASON FOR DENIAL OTHER
N	NAME ID# OR TITLE YES / NO BEGIN DATE REDUNDANCY EXPLAIN BELO
ĺź	EKMUDANIEL WALDEN [] [] []
1-	
-	
-	
c	СОММЕНТS:
1	
.	
c	
Ľ	
6	5. INMATE STATEMENT
'	WE DALLY LICOTE GALT OTTES FOR SO DAYS
1.1	WE DON'T KNOW EAGH OTHER I SENT THER TWO
L	LETTING IN THE LAST D. WEEKS OF VVIL AND THE
.	FIRST 3 WEEKS OF AUGUST, SHE SQID SHE LOVED ME
.	
	I TOLD HER I DID NOT WANT A COMMITTED LELATION SHIP
.	TUST FRIENDSHIP AFTON THAT SHE LETT ESTART CALLING HO
.   .   .	THE PHONE CONPANY SATION THAT SHE LETTER ESTART CALLING HE THE PHONE CONPANY SATIO SHE WOULD HAVE TO SIGN A CONTRACT
	TVST FRICADSHIP AFTER THET SHE LEATHESTART CALLING HE THE PHONE CONPANY SAID SHE WOULD HAVE TO SIGN A COMPANY TO CENTINUE TO PECENE CALLS I DIO NOT KNOW
.	TVST FRICADSHIP AFTER THET SHE LEATHESTRAT CALLING HE THE PHONE CONPANY SAID SHE WOULD HAVE TO SIGN A CONTEND TO CENTINUE TO PECENE CAUS I DIO NOT KNOW ABOUT THE NO CONTACT OSCOCOL I DID NOT
.   .   .   .	TVST FRICADSHIP AFTER THAT SHE LEATHESTART CALLING HE THE PHONE CONPANY SAID SHE WOULD HAVE TO SIGN A COMPANY TO CENTINUE TO PECENE CALLS I DIO NOT KNOW

•

	NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
	CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE
	DISCIPLINARY FORM II "SUMMARY OF PRELIMINARY HEARING OFFICER'S INQUIRY AND DISPOSITION"
•	
	2 ( 2 ) A
	1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT)
	LAST NAME: Shapel FIRST NAME: James IDA: 5.23:38 LOCATION: 3H17H
	2. HEARING INFORMATION (PRINT)
	DATE OF HEARING: $10.13 \times 10^{-11}$ TIME OF HEARING: $10.550$
	NAME OR HEARING OFFICER: P-Hmt TITLE: Stor
	DATE OF SERVICE OF NOTICE OF CHARGES: 10 · (3 - 0 L) IF LATE, PROVIDE EXPLANATION OF EXCEPTIONAL CIRCUMSTANCES:
	3. CHARGES AND PLEAS
	CONTREMENT CONTRACTOR
	4. STATEMENT OF INMATE
	To be head at carry
	5. PRELIMINARY HEARING OFFICER ACTION
	TORNER TO DISMISS RESOLVE REFER COUNTCHARGE REDUCE TO. DISMISS RESOLVE RATE V
	6. RESULTS OF INFORMAL, SUMMARY HEARING
	COUNT SANCTION RESERVITION
	COUNT         SANCTION         RESERVITION           I         YES         NO
	COUNT         SANCTION         RESERTUTION           I         YES         NO         II           II         AMOUNT         S         (EEXNOWN) OR
	COUNT     SANCTION     RESTRUTION       I     YES     NO       II     AMOUNT     YES       III     TO BE DETERMINED (TDD)       IV     YOUR ACCOUNT WILL BE FROZEN UNTIL THE
	COUNT         SANCTION         RESERTUTION           I         YES         NO         III           II         AMOUNT         S         (IF KNOWN) OR           III         TO BE DETERMINED (TDD)         III
	COUNT     SANCTION     RESTRUTION       I     YES     NO       II     AMOUNT     YES       III     TO BE DETERMINED (TDD)       IV     YOUR ACCOUNT WILL BE FROZEN UNTIL THE
	COUNT     SANCTION     RESTRUTION       I     YES     NO       II     AMOUNT     YES       III     TO BE DETERMINED (TDD)     III       IV     YOUR ACCOUNT WILL BE FROZEN UNTIL THE AMOUNT IS DETERMINED AND POSTED
	COUNT     SANCTION     RESTRUTION       I     YES     NO       II     AMOUNT     YES       III     TO BE DETERMINED (TDD)       IV     YOUR ACCOUNT WILL BE FROZEN UNTIL THE
	COUNT       SANCTION       RESTRUTION         I       YES       NO         II       AMOUNT       YES         III       TO BE DETERMINED (TDD)       III         IV       YOUR ACCOUNT WILL BE FROZEN UNTIL THE AMOUNT IS DETERMINED AND POSTED         7.       EVIDENCE RELIED UPON; COMMENTS
	COUNT       SANCTION       RESTRUTION         I       YES       NO         II       AMOUNT       YES         III       TO BE DETERMINED (TDD)       III         IV       YOUR ACCOUNT WILL BE FROZEN UNTIL THE AMOUNT IS DETERMINED AND POSTED         7.       EVIDENCE RELIED UPON; COMMENTS
	COUNT       SANCTION       RESTRUTION         I       YES       NO         II       AMOUNT       YES         III       TO BE DETERMINED (TDD)       III         IV       YOUR ACCOUNT WILL BE FROZEN UNTIL THE AMOUNT IS DETERMINED AND POSTED         7.       EVIDENCE RELIED UPON; COMMENTS
	COUNT_SANCTION       RESTITUTION         I       YES         II       AMOUNT_S
	COUNT_SANCTION       RESTITUTION         I       YES         II       AMOUNT_S
	COUNT_SANCTION       RESTITUTION         I       NO         II       AMOUNT_S
	COUNT_SANCTION       RESTITUTION         I       YES       NO         II       AMOUNT_S
	COUNT_SANCTION       RESTITUTION         I       NO         II       AMOUNT_S
	COUNT_SANCTION       RESTITUTION         I       YES       NO         II       AMOUNT_S
	COUNT SANCTION       RESTRUTION         I       YES         II       NO         III       AMOUNT S
	COUNT SANCTION       RESTRUTION         I       NO         II       AMOUNT S         III       COUNT SANCTION         III       AMOUNT S         III       COUNT SANCTION         IIII       COUNT SANCTION         IIII       COUNT SANCTION         IIII       COUNT SANCTION         IIIII       COUNT SANCTION         IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII
	COUNT       SAMETION         I       II         II       III         III       AMOUNT         IIII       TO BE DETERMINED (TDD)         IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII
	COUNT       SAMETION         I       Image: Sametion         II       Image: Sametion         III       Image: Sametion         IIII       Image: Sametion         IIII       Image: Sametion         IIII       Image: Sametion         IIIII       Image: Sametion         IIIII       Image: Sametion         IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII
	CUINT SANCTION       KESTITUTION         I       NO         II       AMOUNT S         III       CIF KROWN) OR         TO BE DETERMINED (TDD)       IF KROWN) OR         TO BE DETERMINED AND POSTED       YOUR ACCOUNT WILL, BE FROZEN UNTIL, THE         AMOUNT IS DETERMINED AND POSTED       YOUR ACCOUNT WILL, BE FROZEN UNTIL, THE         AMOUNT IS DETERMINED AND POSTED       YOUR ACCOUNT WILL, BE FROZEN UNTIL, THE         AMOUNT IS DETERMINED AND POSTED       YOUR ACCOUNT WILL, BE FROZEN UNTIL, THE         AMOUNT IS DETERMINED AND POSTED       YOUR ACCOUNT WILL, BE FROZEN UNTIL, THE         AMOUNT IS DETERMINED AND POSTED       YOUR ACCOUNT WILL, BE FROZEN UNTIL, THE         WATE:       YOUR ACCOUNT WILL, BE FROZEN UNTIL, THE         YOUR ACCOUNT WILL, BE FROZEN UNTIL, THE       AMOUNT IS DETERMINED AND POSTED         YOUR ACCOUNT WILL, BE FROZEN UNTIL, THE       YOURACCOUNT WILL, BE FROZEN UNTIL, THE         YOURACCOUNT ON TO DISCIPLINA BY COMMITTEE       NCIS RECORD UPDATED:         YOURSEL SPRINTURES AND RECEIPT       YES       NO         HEARING:       YES       YES       NUMBER         YOURACCOUNT ON THE AND RECEIPT       DATE:       YES       YES         HEARING:       PAREDUCTION       YES       YES       YES         YOURACCOUNT ON THE AND RECEIPT
	COUNT       SAMETION       RESTRUTION         I
	COUNT_SARCTION       KESTITUTION         I       NO         II       AMOUNT_S

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS 541 CODE OF PENAL DISCIPLINE DISCIPLINARY FORM I "NOTICE OF CHARGES" 1. INMATE INFORMATION (PRINT) LASTNAME: CHAPPELL FIRST NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ JAMES 3835 \_\_\_\_ CURRENT LOCATION: \_\_\_\_\_ ID#: <u>52338</u> 2. VIOLATION INFORMATION (PRINT) CHAROING EMPLOYEE NAME: MIKE KENDALL TITLE: CORRECTIONAL OFFICER DATE OF INCIDENT: 5/29/06 - 10/11/06 DATE CHARGES WRITTEN: OCTOBER 11, 2006 EVIDENCE COLLECTED: (YES) NO EVIDENCE HELD BY CERT (COMES ATTACHED CHARGES: (Listed by Number Only, Definitions are listed on reverse side of this form.) 11 MJ3/ 111 MJ42 IV VII VIII VΙ 3. REPORT OF VIOLATION: (If additional space is required, use and attach supplemental pages, DOC 3016) ON OCTOBER 11, 2006, IS WAS DETERMINED, AS THE RESULT OF AN INVESTIGATION AND AT THE REQUEST OF ELY STATE PRISON'S ASSOCIATE WARDEN OF OPERATORS DEBRA BROOKS, THAT INMATE JAMES CHAPPELL (# 52338) DID VIOLATE A "NO CONTACT" ORDER ISSUED BY WARDEN E.K. MCDANNEL ON AUGUST 29, 2006 REGARDING VIRGINIA TAYLOR OF BURLINGTON, VERMONT (802-862-1907). SINCE THE "NO CONTACT" ORDER WENT INTO EFFECT, WINNTE CHAPPELL ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT MS. TAKLOR BY TELEPHONE ON SEPTEMBER 10, 2006 (COPY ATTACHED). INMATE CHAPPELL ALLO "PROSYRACKED" SEVERAL LETTERS TO ME TAMAR SINCE THE "NO CONTACT "ORDER VIA AN UNKNOWN PARTY IN INDIANA POLIS, INDIANA (COTY ATTACHED OF LETTER RETURNED TO WARDEN BROOKS BY MS. TAYLOR MS. TAYLOR MAS ALSO FILED TWO LETTERS OF COMPLAINT (CODIES ATTACHED) TO WARDEN BRUGKS REGARING INMATE CHAPPELL'S VIOLATIONS OF THE NO CONTACT" ORDER. NFI LEOR 4. SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE AND SLPERVISOR SIGNATURE OF CHARGING EMPLOYEE: 56 SKINATURE OF SHIFT SUPERVISOR: \_ 1-7-7 em (Denotes Review/Approval of Completed Notice; Confirms Initiation of Record in NCIS) 5. SERVICE OF NOTICE ( To be completed by Hearing Officer) 12<u>:53</u> DATE OF SERVICE: 10-13-01 TIME OF SERVICE; PRINTED NAME OF HEARING OFFICER: SIGNATURE OF HEARING OFFICER DM-INMATE SIGNATURE: ( Signature indicates receipt of notice only, it is not a plea; refusat to sign should be abled.) DISTRIBUTION INSTRUCTION 94079 ORIGINAL - CHAIRMAN OF DISCIPLINARY COMMITTEE. COPY - INMATE, COPY - CHARGING EMPLOYEE

## Dearest Ginger,

Hello Stranger, I do not know if I should even be writing this to you, because there are many issues that we have that cannot be remedied within one simple letter, and beyond that I am not sure what you will do with my words and thoughts. You have for reasons I cannot comprehend, took it upon yourself to offer me a Friendship/Relationship, and all by yourself destryed it. Virginia, I came into your life purified from the James that existed in society, I am a different human being today, and you did not allow me the time, understanding, respect, humanity, etc. to show and prove this to you.

If I in anyway, shape, or form caused you any level of discomfort, insecurity. dis-trust, or conflicts within yourself, perceptions, and/or mind, believe me it was not intentional. I never meant to cause you any pain, or sorrow, no any other human being. My days of causing pain to others ended on September 1st, 1995.

I am writing you this way because as you know YOU, called this prison for reasons I do not know and cannot know because I cannot write to you nor call you anymore from what was said between you and the Warden here. Virginia, prison is a SERIOUS institution in everyway, no one outside of it, nor within one can take the privileges for granted. Virginia, why did you call here ??? Did and does my word not mean anything ??? I realize I'm in prison, and that we/our words, actions, circumstances, existences, etc. are automatically questioned, in doubt, not trusted, suspicious, etc. I am aware that that the stigmas and stereotypes upon the whole of the incarcerated/death row inmates are deeply routed and difficult for many within society to overcome, but you Virginia we= nt beyond the call of duty and action.

I am also aware of your "gossiping" with many others within society about OUR correspondence, OUR letters and communications, or lack there of, OUR phone conversations, MY words, thoughts, Legal circumstances, etc. And I cannot tolerate not accept such behavior or actions from anyone I choose to write, befriend, or commit into a relationship with.

What in you and/or your mind causes you to behave as you have and maybe still are ??? Is it from the "3-failed" marriages", is it an in-balance mentally, or is it just plain ole insecurity ??? When our journey began, which as you may know was a mere "3-months", I saw you as a mature, experienced, knowledgable, and wise middle-aged woman, a woman who could THINK for herself, USE her mind rationally, TRUST herself, Her opinions, HER intuitions, HER experiences and wisdom from life, and HER heart when it came to myself, us, and/or situations that involved US. Why can you NOT completely STOP and THINK things through before reacting to anything from raw emotions and/or feelings ????

LISTENING, is so important in any friendship or relationship, equally essential is COMMUNICATION, no companionship can work, progress, or last without those qualities and foundations. If anyone should know this, it should be YOU !!!

I am also writing you because your mail, (without your return address in the corner), allows me to recieve your mail. I would like you to know that I have recieved numerous cards from you, the pictures of you and your home, all of your letters, the e-mail, etc. THANK-YOU for each item/gift from you, it is the THOUGHT behind it, them, that matters, not what they are nor contain...

Virginia, with all do respect, I ask you once and for all, please STOP discussing, me, my letters, my existence, my life, my past, my case, and OUR relationship with others in society, it is NOT their business. Respect me, I would never share nor give out any information of yours to anyone, and especially, people I do not know nor ever met. Would you like your personal medical and/or financial information out in the world domain for any and all to see, read, & know about ???

I am hearing from different inmates here through their pen-pals of all you are , and have been doing, PLEASE STOP bringing OUR issues to the attention of others here, because this can bring me conflicts here. As I've stated, prisons are different from the rules you know of and live by in society. I am aware that an outsider cannot relate to, let alone understand this, but prison is a serious place and lives by it's own rules/codes, PLEASE try to understand this and STOP "gossiping" with others even you do not know and should not trust about myself, you, and us. I would greatly Appreciate it. Act like an adult, a woman with respect for self and others...

You have a brain, use it !!!

I have NOT lied to you about anything, and have NOT tried in anyway to decieve you, I am no longer a part of the superficial nor materialistic, nor selfish breeds of this society. I am a grown, grounded, aware, informed, rational, and balanced human being today. I have over my 11-years of my existence, learned and trained myself to NOT "want", I only acknowledge "need", you were not able to learn this about me because you stepped outside of US, to question people that do not know me, never met me, not even had a conversation with me, to find out what I could have told you because I'm the only one that knows.

Everything I sent you was a "gift" from my heart, and how I saw YOU & US at that time. Nothing was meant to mislead nor decieve you. I was brought up to respect my elders, and you are among those adults that I RESPECTED, what cause ed you not over-look that I'll never know. PLEASE know also that I hold no ill will towards you, nor hold all you've done personally, it's not in my nature, I use my mind more efficiently today, I have grown up, learned about myself, and studied my emotions, thoughts, faults, etc. and learned to control them. I am not a "danger" to you nor any other human being here or in society.

Also I was sorry to hear of your conversations with the Warden here, but I could have told you how they work here, and how easy it can be for them to stop us from every angle. Virginia, my ONLY outlet to communicate to the outside world is through mail & phone-calls, WHY would you put me and yourself in the position where those two areas could be taken away from US ??? It just does'nt make sense to me why you made the decision to do that. The employees here do NOT care about us, it would be wise for you to se that, understand that, and to comprehend that fact. You are HURTING me, but your actions, I have no world to grasp and to seek comfort in, I am in a cell 21 and a half hours a day all ALONE...

It is hard here, it is not for the weak minded, I am fighting each day here to see, hear, touch, feel, taste, think, etc... Feel me...

Now I am here ALONE a little more because of your actions, and the Warden has told you to NOT write me and let me call you, and all from what...poetry, that was meant more than anything as a gift to you, what ever happened to the or ones THOUGHT behind what they give to another without expectations for some thing back in return...??? I cannot say if this is my "last" letter to you, because I will NOT trouble anyone with sending my mail to you, it would be disrespectful to them. They had nothing to do with our issues. Also I would like you to know that the Warden lied to you, he has no control over anything outside of this prison, so you can do what he said you could not do, write, without your return address on envolopes, and go to jpay.com, and besides that the phon call issue is dead as you know.

(3)

Sorry to hear about your health issues, your stress level, your son moving, & your obstacles concerning US, but I am not to blame. Please take care of yourself, exist positively, live life to the fullest, stop staying in your home and "gossiping" with people you do not know out there, stay aware of your health issues, and I must ask you, why are you so willing to send gifts/food to people you don't know out there but find issue with me in that area ??? I know of this, and all your doing out there, and you should know this. Again please leave me, my case, my letters to you, and your personal thoughts, issues, insecurities, and situations with me to yourself, STOP going to others out there with anything that concerns me. RESPECT ME, and leave those who are writing others around me OUT of OUR business, PLEASE !!!

Lastly, it saddens me to end this and not have thoughts or visions in my mind for future things concerning us, but what can I do from here. Well please take care of yourself, stop being so negative to yourself, and thinking the worst in everything, you are alive, and each day that you wake up to presents you with another opportunity to liftyour arms to the skies, to seek joy and happiness in life, to use your mind for good and the positive, etc.

Take care, Sunshine, I "Adore" you...

P.S. I liked your pictures, and will keep them. I was discomforted to recieve my mail to you back ripped up, I would have thought you were more mature than that. If you do not like or want something from me, just feel free to throw it in the trash okay ??? Do not waste your time nor stamps with such teenage behavior.

Peace be un to you...

SINCERELY & RESPECTFULLY,

P.S. See You in a year of

Associate Warden Allo Bridge ; 9/28/04 laper out the time in carrie line on 9/26/26 It am passing along this letter that it received from Jannes Chapped = 5.2338. You will note that it asserted as my address in an inclope postmaspeal don. His little is dated 9/13. It 1020 mailed to me from In. on 1/22 and it secure it on 9/25. Worden 24 The Daniel issued a no confaid order on 8/94/00 I did mos request this cicles And he issued it any once for my pretestion he said . I returned to Mr. Chapped his land letters, cardo I resured prior to 8/29 report up and will a require to mos Confiel me. This laters letter constitutes have as men & and you will note that he is also once again Trying to get mony from me. The purpase of all his lettuce and all his pen put and on the med. I am not his only duckes It is not my in Y and to get Mr. Chappell into Arouble. I sumply warie the letters to Cease. Please. He has huid me inough. Per hape you could face spinif to him and considered have to slop whiting to me. I greatly appreciate your cooperation in This matter. Sincere Regardo, Sugara Tright 230 St. Paul M = 300 Busien Tom, OT 0510

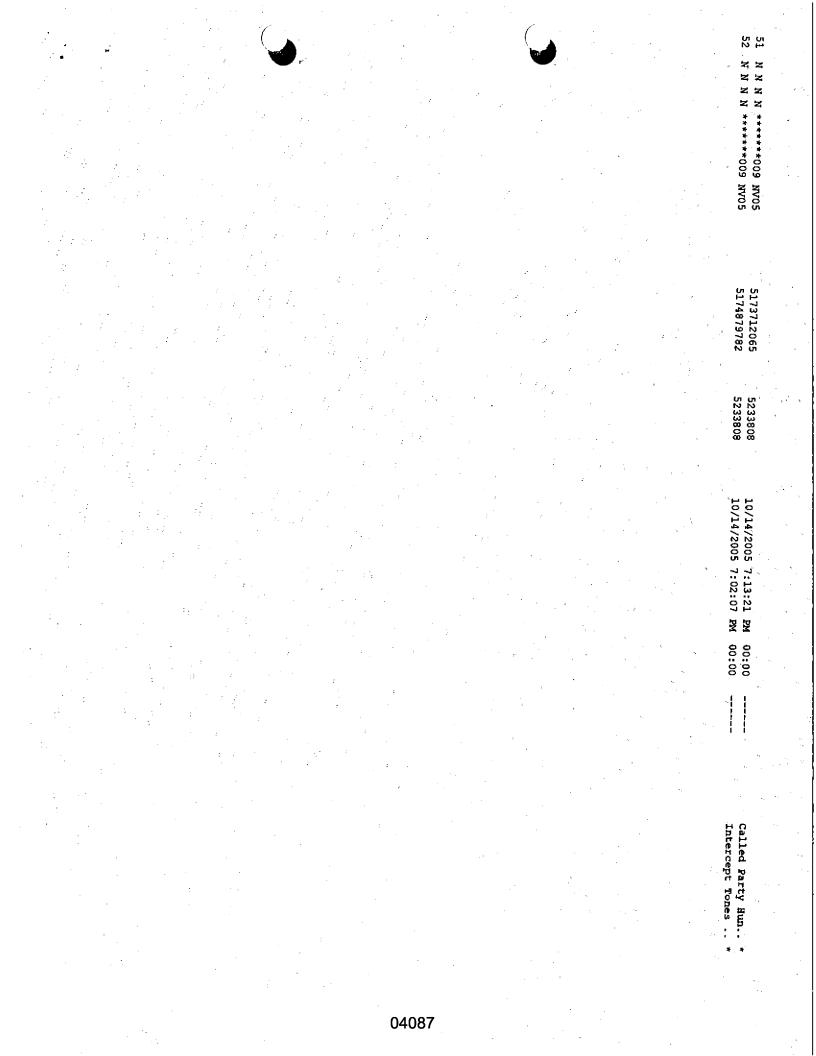
(80) 862-1907

10/6/06 private message to sociate Warden Aus Broop I have nesitated to mail This letter to you secouse of the ramifications of doing such. as you know I am Bery afraid That once released the Chaque Will come los fine for me to seef reconge another possibility is That The could have some on the outside do that even More. I would ful mud safer is Mr. Chapped had none of my con taid information any where In his Cell. If some here that could all be homored it would be so relieved. I this !! That Under the circunstances That w Warranted and is a city NODARNOLAA ABA

the lund of minpe / seleane. Bud Was total by all that I say weiter This of to fine challing Obe saca By the time that info would Bhow up he could be any whe Thank you so mult for any help That you can give mu. Bigina Yaylor 030 ST. Paul 50 = 505 Burling Yon, UT. 05401 (802) - 862 - 1907 P.S. You also should Anow the Mr. Chappel has pp ads all on the new and is planning 52h as he did me. 04085

•	50AN 600N N N T O			N ++++++ NOO			-		600+***			OLO		38 Y N N + * * * * * * 000 M Y 38	JUN N N ******** POON NY N Y			-	32 Y N N *******009 NV05	600****** N N N X	600++++** N N N N N	600+***** N N N N	600****** N N N N N	600******* N N N N V	600+++++ N N N X	N N N *********	24 Y N N *******009 NV05	500******* N N N Y 1		600+++++* N N N X	600****** N N N X	N N N N ******	17 N N N *******009 NV05	COAN 010++++++ N N N N N		600+++++* N N N	600=****** N N N X	12 Y N N ********************************	V N N N *******************************	-				5 V N N ********009 NV05	4 N N N N *******009 NV05				# RNLK Station Location	
•	•					• . •						-													1			÷				•							-	: ::	•				:			•		
	7656626857	7656626857	7656626857	7656626857	/656626857	7656626857	7656626857	7656626857	7656626857	7656626857	5173712065	DT/3/12065		168929959	7656626857	7656626857	7656626857	7656626857	7656626857	7656626857	7656696657	7656626857	7656676677	JEEECOCOC7 966656067	3177800996	96666687.TF	3177266657/125	3177899996	3177899996	3177899996	3177899996	3177899996	3177899996	3177899996	31778999996	3177899996	0286600115	3028621907	8028621907	3177899996	3177899996	8028621907	8028621907	3177899996	8028621907	3177899996	3177899996	3177899996	Destination	
•	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	523380A	5733000	9085575	5233000 8085525	5233608	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	2733808 2005575	5233000	5233608	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233808	5233608		
	10:15:51 AM	5 7:28:08 PM	2:06:17 P		5 7:13:53	7:56:31 P	2:19:58 PM	8:05:31 PM	8:05:53	8:08:14	7:09:57	7:11:58	12/29/2005 7:36:42 PM	7:27:39 PM	10:27:11	6:09:08	ч.:29:30 р	2/12/2006 2:42:00 EM	2:27:24	ω	N	3/11/2006 7:44:09 PM	3/12/2006 1:35:44 PM	3/23/2006 8:03:44 PM	7:17:28	4/29/2006 1:53:55 PM	5/6/2006 7:37:54 PM	8:19:37	5 7:22:24	7:54:49 P	6 7:28:17	7/1/2006 7:47:49 PM	3-10-20		8:15:45	6 2:17:57		8/22/2006 8:01:08 PM	1:19:32	7	7:57:21	2:17:43	5 7:40:08	7:43:36 5	9/10/2006 9:49:26 EM	7.20.10	9/15/2006 7:41:04 DM	7-02-17	Start Time	
:	15:00	00:00	00:00	15:00	15:00	15:00	15:00	15:00		15.00	00:00	00:00	15:00	15:00	00:00	15-00		15:00	15:00	00:00	00:00	00:00	00:00	15:00	15:00	14:58	15:00	15:00	15:00	15.00					15:00	09:00	15:00	15:00	15:00	00:00	15:00	15:00	00:00	15-00			15.00			
	AL0910YN.v05 DMMF Call Accepted Filmonit	Called Farry Hun		DEME Call Accepted	DTMF Call Accepted	Accepted	Dive Call Accepted	Station Hangup d	CLUYIUAR.VUS DIME Call Accepted Timeout		Station Hangup d *	Other Call Accepted Timeout	Diff Call Accepted	Carred Farty Hun.	Accepted Timeout		_	DIMF Call Accepted	200910PY.v06 DTMF Call Accepted Timeout	Party		Called Party Hum +	Called Party Num *	DIME Call Browntad minarch	DIME Call Accepted	DAME Call Accepted Timeout	DIME Call Accepted Timeout	Call Accepted Timeout	Dime Call Accepted	630910A5.VU6 DIME Call Accepted		Called Party		Called	790910FT.v06 DTMF Call Accepted	7009107L.v06 DTMF Call Accepted	DIMF Call Accepted	8M0910DG V06	8N0910DL.V06 DIME Call Accented		Derdesong fred ALLS and 900 TELES	retreet its amad you hadloods	SJUSLIVUG DIME CALL Accepted Timeout	Validation Denied	Station Hangup d	SEUTORS.VOP	9N181109.v06 DTMF Call Accepted	COSC Filename Start		

Call Detail Report for 10/11/2005 12:00 AM to 10/11/2006 11:59 PM for All Facilities

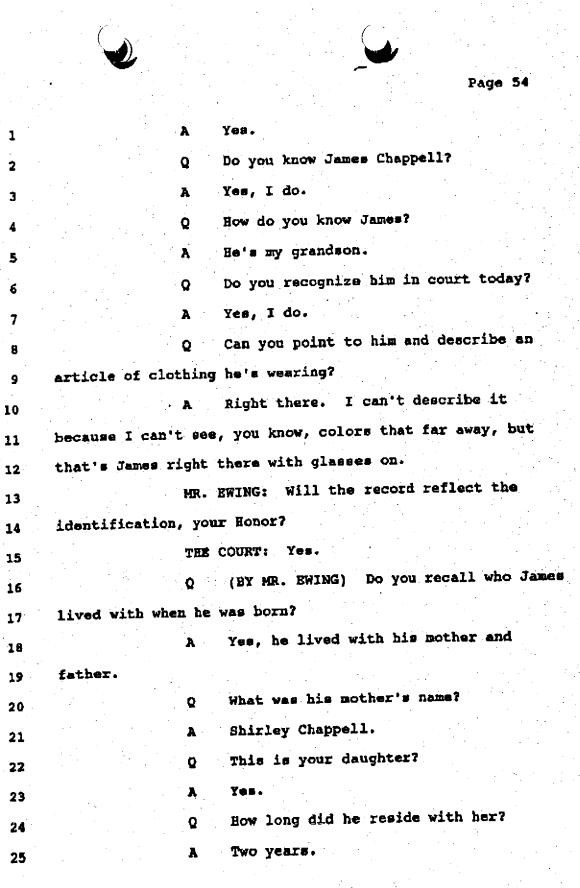


ET V O	EATER PROPERTY ALLUN	• • • • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	TATE PRISON	
DATE: 10-30- 00		
	<u> </u>	- 1. 1
DATE OF INFRACTION: 8-29-06 / 0	-11-06	
EVIDENCE CONTROL #:		
INMATE: JAMES CHAPPELL	# 52338	
HOUSING: <u>3635</u>		
SANCTIONS		
[ ] LOSS OF ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES	FROM	
LOSS OF CANTEEN		
] LOSS OF YARD	то	<u> </u>
[ ] LOSS OF GYM	ТО	
LOSS OF PERSONAL PHONE CALLS	то	
[] EXTRA DUTY HOURS:	10-31-06 TO 11-29	-06
[] OTHER (SPECIFY):	ТО	
[ $]$ <b>OTHER (DIECH I)</b> :		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
	E/PROPERTY IF APPLICABLE	
2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
[ ] Retain Possible AG [ ] Forfeiture	] Retain possible AG	
	[ ] Forfeiture	
[ ] Dispose/Destroy	[ ] Dispose/Destroy	
[ ] Other: See Comments	[ ] Other See Comments	
3 4.		
[] Retain Possible AG	[] Retain possible AG	<del></del>
[] Forfeiture	[ ] Forfeiture	
[ ] Dispose/Destroy	] Dispose/Destroy	
[ ] Other: See Comments	] Other See Comments	
	, see comments	
56.		
[ ] Retain Possible AG	] Retain possible AG	<b></b> , * : .
[ ] Forfeiture	Forfeiture	
[ ] Dispose/Destroy	] Dispose/Destroy	
[] Other: See Comments	] Other See Comments	at a l
	J Griter Bee Comments	
Comments:		
		<u></u>
	CT 1/2 /	1
	- I fand	
DISTRIBUTION:	Disciplinary Chairman/He	aring Office
Original I-File/Attach with the Disciplinary	$(1,1,2,\dots,n_{n-1}) = (1,1,2,\dots,n_{n-1}) + (1,1$	•
Desk Sergeant		
		2 · · · · · · · ·
DISTRIBUTE IF APPLICABLE TO:		
Property (If property/evidence related)		· · · ·
Evidence Custodian (If property/evidence rela	ted)	
Telephone Administrator	•	
Canteen		a a construction de la construction
Law Library (With any canteen restriction)		
Gymnasium	:	•
Housing Unit		
ESP/BD/6-19-98/revised 0-30-00/11 16 00/2 0 00/4 00	0.0.11	· · · ·
ESP/BD/6-19-98(revised 9-30-99/11-16-99/2-8-00/1-20-	04):disp.snc – sjr Forms	
•		

· · · · ·	
1	I apologize for the late start. However, the accident I
2	just witnessed and was behind will not be the subject of
3	any litigation before me since you can't be the judge in a
4	case where you are a witness. At least, I've saved myself
5	that problem, but, in any event, I apologize for that.
6	There was nothing I could do about it.
7 .	You may call your next witness.
B	MR. BWING: Thank you, your Honor.
<b>9</b> .	The defense would call Clara Axam.
10	
11	CLARA AXAM,
12	having been first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole
13	truth and nothing but the truth, testified and said as
14	follows:
15	
16	DIRECT EXAMINATION
17	BY MR. EWING:
18	Q Clara, would you please state your name
19	and spell your last name for the record.
20	A Clara Axam, A-X-A-M.
21	Q Clara, where do you live?
22	A In Lansing, Michigan.
23	Q And how long have you lived there?
24	A Life.
25	Q Your entire life?

PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

Case No: C/3/34/ MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION STATE'S PROPOSED EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_\_\_\_



PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

Page 55

Was she killed? Q 1 A Yes. 2 How was she killed? Q 3 She got killed in a car accident, hit A 4 by a car. 5 And after her death, did you assume the Q 6 responsibility of raising James? 7 Yes, I did. A 8 How did James react to the death of his Q 9 mother? 10 Well, he was young, but very hard, very A 11 hard like he wouldn't communicate with anybody. 12 How long ---Q 13 Like he wouldn't talk. A 14 How long a period of time past before 0 15 he would talk? 16 Probably a year or more. A 17 How was James as a child? How did he Q 18 treat you? 19 Oh, he treated me fine. He had A 20 problems. You know, he was slow, but he treated me all 21 right. Had no problems. He wasn't the violent child. Se 22 was a easy going child. 23 What do you mean by he was slow? Q 24 Like in he didn't learn things as fast A 25 PATSY K. SMITE, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

1	as a normal child.	He didn't understand things.
2	Q	Did that continue until he was in
3	school?	
4	A	Yes.
5	с. С. С. С	And what kind of student was he?
6	ан сайтаан ал ал ан	Up until he went to normal school up
7	until the fifth gra	ade, then they put him in special
8	special education of	:148665-
9	Q	In fifth grade?
10	<b>A</b>	Yes.
11	Q A	How did he respond to those special
12	education classes?	
13	λ	Well, he went to school and
14	everything. He we	nt to special education classes all the
15	way up to high sch	
16	Q	Did he graduate from high school?
17	<b>A</b>	No.
18	Q	Now, you worked during the time that
19	you were raising J	ames, correct?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Where did you work?
22	A	For the State Police Academy in the
23	State of Michigan.	
24	Ω	Who would care for James while you were
25	at work?	

PATSY K. SMITE, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

Page 57 My daughter Sherry. À 1 Did you know Deborah Panos? Q 2 Yes, I did. x 3 How did you feel about Deborah Panos? Q 4 A nice lady, very nice. A 5 Do you feel like James should be 0 6 punished for what happened on August the 31st? 7 Yes, I do. A 8 Do you want James to continue to be a 0 9 part of your life? 10 Yes. A 11 Would you like to be able to correspond 12 Q with him? 13 A Yes. 14 So, basically, you want James to be Q 15 punished, but you do not want him to receive the death 16 penalty, correct? 17 Right. λ 18 MR. EWING: I don't have any other 19 questions. 20 No questions, your Honor. MR. HARMON: 21 May this witness be discharged? THE COURT: 22 MR. EWING: Yes. 23 THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am. You may step 24 25 down.

PATSY K. SMITE, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

002008

107 I didn't damage the window and I didn't damage 1 A' the screen so there wouldn't be no need for no financial 2 assistance. 3 You said the two of you talked for about 20. 4 0 minutes, you began to kiss and then you started taking each 5 other's clothes off? 6 A 7 Exactly. And you began to have sex? 0 B 9 A Yes, sir. 10 Q . You said you began to have sex. Yes, sir. 11 A 12 And as I remember you said when I entered her, Q her vagina was all loose and wet and smelly? 13 14 Exactly. A You said it wasn't nothing like it used to be? 15 Q Nothing. Never like that. Never. 16 A 17 That made you angry? Q Of course I would be upset. 18: А 19 Q What do you mean of course I would be upset? Any man would be upset they come home to their 20 A lady and she wasn't the way -- her vagina was the way 21 22 Debbie's was that day. 23 Mr. Chappell, you keep calling her your lady. 0 Was she wearing a little gold band that you had bought for 24 25 her on her left ring finger?

001508

03930

Docket 61967 Document 2013-34678

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10
•		
1	A	She told me that she was my girl. And I'm
- 2	going to go	by that, sir.
3	Q	Did you think you owned her, sir?
4	A	No, I did not.
5	Q	So you've told us that when you detected that
6	something w	as different you got up and grabbed her?
7		Yes, I did.
8	Q	Grabbed her how?
, 9.	A	I put my hand in this area right here.
1.0	0	This area meaning in the area of her neck?
11	A	Yeah.
12	Q	Did you begin to choke her, Mr. Chappell?
13	A	I didn't choke her that she couldn't say
14	nothing or r	othing like that, she couldn't breathe, it
15 15	wasn't nothi	ng like that.
16	Q	With both hands did you begin to choke her,
17	sir?	
18	A	No. No.
19	Q	With only one hand?
20	Л	One hand, sir.
21	Q	Which hand?
22	A	My right hand, sir.
23	Q I	Did you grasp her neck with your right hand?
24	Did you take	a hold of her neck with your right hand?
25	A	She was laying down, I was on top of her
• .		

З

	103
1	holding her like onto her neck. I wasn't squeezing it,
2	nothing like that.
Э	Q She was still laying on the sofa?
4	A Yes, sir.
<b>ָ</b> 5	Q But you were standing at that time?
6	A' I was like on my knees on top of her. I wasn't
7	standing up yet.
8	Q Pinning her down?
9	A If you call just holding on to the front of her
10	neck pinning her down, yes, sir.
11	Q Mr. Chappell, I'm not calling it anything. I'm
12	asking you what you were doing.
13	A I don't call it pinning her down, no, sir, I
14	was not pinning her down.
15	Q You said you grabbed her with your right hand.
16	What were you doing with your left hand?
17	A My left hand was at the side of the couch like
18	that.
19	Q Did you have the knife at that time?
20	A Absolutely not, sir.
21	Q Had you ejaculated at that time?
22	A NO, SIT.
23	Q You've said that she wanted to know if she
24	could get on top of you after you'd begun to accuse her of
25	being with someone alse?

· ·	104
	A Yes. She asked me that about three times,
2	Q And you repacted that because at this point you
3	were very angry with her?
4	A Yes, I rejected that.
5	Q Were you now convinced that she was being
6	unfaithful?
7	A No. Not totally, no.
8	Q You said she performed oral sex on you?
9	A Yes, sir.
10	Q And it was at some point after this that she
11	finished and went into the bathroom?
12	A Exactly.
13	Q And then she called the day-care center?
14	A Yes, sir.
15	Q About what time is it that she called the
16	day-care center?
17	A I wasn't watching the clock so I don't know
18	what time it was.
19	Q What time would you say you arrived at the
20	mobile home and want into the window and through the window
21	and you were greeted by Deborah?
22	A I don't know the exact time, sir. I didn't
23	look at the clock at all when I was there.
24	Q Well, how far did you have to walk to get from
25	the office of where you had met with the law enforcement man

.

· · ·	105
-	
1	to get out to the projects area in the 500 block of North
2	Lamb?
3	A Las Vegas Boulevard and Bonanza to Lamb and
4	Bonanza took about 45, 50 minutes, sir.
5	Q So if you left the office at about 10:45, then
6	it was, what, 11:30 or 11:35 when you arrived at the Vera
7	Johnson area?
8	A I didn't see no clock over there, but I guess
9	so, sir.
10	Q You said you were there for about half an hour?
11	A Yeah, Yes.
12	Q So that's somewhere around noon or perhaps
13	shortly after twelve o'clock noon?
∃. <b>14</b>	A Yes.
15	Q You borrowed a bicycle?
16	A Yes.
17	Q How long did it take you to ride the bicycle
18	from Vera Johnson to the Balerina Mobile Home Park?
19	A No longer than ten minutes, sir.
20	Q Now, you said you had called from downtown to
21	try to talk to her and you didn't get her on the telephone?
22	A I called from Mr. Duffy's office, sir. He
23	dialed and I left a message on the answering machine.
24	Q And you said you called from the projects also?
25	A Yes, sir.

(

.

:	106
1	Q Did you leave a second message on the answering
2	machine?
3	A Yes, I điđ, sir,
4	Q And you're telling us you thought she wasn't
5	home?
6	A. Exactly. She would have picked up the phone if
7	she was home.
8	Q So approximately what time is it that she is
9	supposedly calling the day-care center about the children?
10	A I didn't see no clock, six, so I don't know.
· · 11.	Q Do you know why she called the day-care center?
12	A She said let's go pick up the kids. We was
13	going to get the kids.
14	Q I thought you mentioned that she was talking
15	with someone and you heard her mention 5:35?
16	A The lady told her that she had to pick up the
17	children by 5:30. She said that in her testimony
18	Q It certainly wasn't close to 5:30, was it?
19	A No, that's what I asked her. I knew right away
20	that she said she had to take the kids at 7:30, dropped
21	them off at 7:30 and I knew right then that she didn't have
22	to pick them up until later in the afternoon, but I told her
23	I wanted to see them anyway, I wanted to see them.
24	Q But you said she was acting scared when she was
25	on the telephone?

З

(

03935

<del>00151</del>(

1	A She looked nervous to me. If she was scared,
2	that I think if she was scared she probably would have ran
3	or left the mobile home while I was in the bathroom. So I
4	don't think she was scared. She was just nervous.
5	Q Nervous of you?
6	A. Nervous of the condition of her vagina and she
7	knew that I was upset about it.
8	Q That you had accused her of being unfaithful?
9	A I asked her who she had been with and she said
10	nobody.
11	Q Had you threatened her?
12	A No, I điđ not.
13	Q Sheri Smith has testified earlier in your
14	trial, do you remember her, the young lady from the Angel
15	Day-Care Center?
16	À Yes.
17	Q She testified that she asked Deborah Panos if
18	she could get away from you and come by herself to the
19	day-care center and Deborah said no?
20	A I also read that in her statement. I didn't
21	hear none of that so I don't know.
22	Q At this point was Deborah Panos free to go
23	somewhere by herself?
24	A We had both agreed to both going to get the
25	children so I don't know why that was said over the phone.
. ·	

1 A

It she had not agreed to let you go with her, Q 1 would you have gone along with her? 2 Yeah, I would have gone along with her because A 3 I wanted to shower and change and all that anyway, sir. Sheri Smith also said that twice during the 0 5 telephone conversation Deborah asked her for help. 6 I heard that, sir. 7 Why would Debbie be asking this employee of the 0 8 day-care center for help? 9 I don't know, sir. She had a chance to call 10 911 if she was really scared. She didn't do it so she 11 couldn't have been really scared, sir. She was nervous, but 12 she wasn't scared. 13 Q Well, you told us a little earlier that she was 14 more than nervous. You said she was scared and you figured 15 that was because she knew I knew she had been messing 16 around; isn't that what you told us earlier? 17 She was probably thinking that in her mind, A 18 yeah. I don't know what she was thinking about. 19 Were you also asking Deborah for money? 20 Q No, I had asked Deborah when we pick up the 21 kids could we all go out and eat together and she said she 22 didn't have no money. We used to go out and eat together a 23 10t. 24 Well, you've told us that the two of you left Q. 25

108

<del>001515</del>

. •	109
-	
1	together and you went out to the car and she was going to
2	let you drive?
3	A Yes, we left together and she asked me do you
4	want to drive and I said yes. She handed me the keys and we
5- S- S	went to go get in the car.
6	Q' You've seen the car depicted in Exhibits 56
7	through 60, the photographs?
8	A Yes, sir.
9	Q Is that Debbie's car?
 10	A Yes, sir.
11	Q It wasn't your car, was it?
	A No, it wasn't.
12	
13	Q Did you have a key to the car?
14	A No, I did not.
15	Q Did she let you have your own key to her car?
16	A No.
17	Q You hadn't made any of the payments on the car?
18	A When she got the car she only paid a thousand
19	bucks for it. It didn't need a payment, sir.
20	Q Well, that was a thousand dollars more than you
21	had, wasn't it?
22	A Yeah, you're right. But when she got the car
23	she told me she had a big surprise for me. She came and
24	picked me up May 10th at the Clark County Detention Center
25	in that car, sir.

	110
1	Q Now, you've told us that as the two of you
2	walked out you saw the beer cans over next to the house?
3	A Yes, sir.
4	Q And you didn't like the condition of the Toyota
5	when you got in it?
6	A The Toyota was trashed and messed up, sir. Of
7	course I didn't like it. She didn't like it either. She
8	said a couple comments I know the air conditioner is broke,
9	this and that, this and that.
10	Q And then you're saying you found a letter in,
11	where, the console area?
12	A Yes, sir. Right here. Right in between the
13	two seats, sir.
14	Q And you found that as you were backing out and
15	in the process of driving the vehicle?
16	A No, I didn't find it while I was backing out.
17	I was like two houses down and then I looked, sir.
18	Q Two houses down driving the vehicle?
19	λ ¥es.
20	Q It was moved?
21	A Yes.
22	2 And then as you went along you began to read
23	it?
24	A Pardon me?
25	Q As you were driving down the street you were

<ul> <li>reading what was on the note or letter?</li> <li>A Yes, I let go of the steering wheel like I say and read the letter as quickly as I could.</li> <li>Q Did you stop it when you let go of the steering wheel?</li> <li>A Stop what?</li> <li>Q The car.</li> <li>A No. Like I said I almost ran into another can be was talking about having sex with her?</li> <li>A He said numerous things about sex, sir.</li> <li>Q And you've told us that you were shocked and devastated.</li> <li>A Very.</li> <li>Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	ng
<ul> <li>A Yes, I let go of the steering wheel like I sat and read the letter as quickly as I could.</li> <li>Q Did you stop it when you let go of the steering wheel?</li> <li>A' Stop what?</li> <li>Q The car.</li> <li>A No. Like I said I almost ran into another can be was parked.</li> <li>Q And what you read is that some guy had writted in her and he was talking about having sex with her?</li> <li>A He said numerous things about sex, sir.</li> <li>Q And you've told us that you were shocked and devastated.</li> <li>A Very.</li> <li>Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	ng
<ul> <li>and read the letter as quickly as I could.</li> <li>Q Did you stop it when you let go of the steering wheel?</li> <li>A' Stop what?</li> <li>Q The car.</li> <li>A No. Like I said I almost ran into another car</li> <li>9 that was parked.</li> <li>10 Q And what you read is that some guy had writted</li> <li>11 her and he was talking about having sex with her?</li> <li>12 A He said numerous things about sex, sir.</li> <li>13 Q And you've told us that you were shocked and</li> <li>14 devastated.</li> <li>15 A Very.</li> <li>16 Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver</li> <li>17 and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	ng
<ul> <li>Q Did you stop it when you let go of the steering wheel?</li> <li>A' Stop what?</li> <li>Q The car.</li> <li>A No. Like I said I almost ran into another can be was parked.</li> <li>Q And what you read is that some guy had written ther and he was talking about having sex with her?</li> <li>A He said numerous things about sex, sir.</li> <li>Q And you've told us that you were shocked and devastated.</li> <li>A Very.</li> <li>Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>5 wheel?</li> <li>6 A' Stop what?</li> <li>7 Q The car.</li> <li>8 A No. Like I said I almost ran into another car</li> <li>9 that was parked.</li> <li>10 Q And what you read is that some guy had written ther and he was talking about having sex with her?</li> <li>11 her and he was talking about having sex with her?</li> <li>12 A He said numerous things about sex, sir.</li> <li>13 Q And you've told us that you were shocked and devastated.</li> <li>15 A Very.</li> <li>16 Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>A Stop what?</li> <li>Q The car.</li> <li>A No. Like I said I almost ran into another car</li> <li>9 that was parked.</li> <li>10 Q And what you read is that some guy had written ther and he was talking about having sex with her?</li> <li>12 A He said numerous things about sex, sir.</li> <li>13 Q And you've told us that you were shocked and devastated.</li> <li>15 A Very.</li> <li>16 Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>7 Q The car.</li> <li>8 A No. Like I said I almost ran into another car</li> <li>9 that was parked.</li> <li>10 Q And what you read is that some guy had written ther and he was talking about having sex with her?</li> <li>12 A He said numerous things about sex, sir.</li> <li>13 Q And you've told us that you were shocked and devastated.</li> <li>15 A Very.</li> <li>16 Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>A No. Like I said I almost ran into another car</li> <li>that was parked.</li> <li>Q And what you read is that some guy had written</li> <li>her and he was talking about having sex with her?</li> <li>A He said numerous things about sex, sir.</li> <li>Q And you've told us that you were shocked and</li> <li>devastated.</li> <li>A Very.</li> <li>Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver</li> <li>and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>9 that was parked.</li> <li>10 Q And what you read is that some guy had written</li> <li>11 her and he was talking about having sex with her?</li> <li>12 A He said numerous things about sex, sir.</li> <li>13 Q And you've told us that you were shocked and</li> <li>14 devastated.</li> <li>15 A Very.</li> <li>16 Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver</li> <li>17 and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>10 Q And what you read is that some guy had written</li> <li>11 her and he was talking about having sex with her?</li> <li>12 A He said numerous things about sex, sir.</li> <li>13 Q And you've told us that you were shocked and</li> <li>14 devastated.</li> <li>15 A Very.</li> <li>16 Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver</li> <li>17 and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	n
<ul> <li>her and he was talking about having sex with her?</li> <li>A He said numerous things about sex, sir.</li> <li>Q And you've told us that you were shocked and</li> <li>devastated.</li> <li>A Very.</li> <li>Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver</li> <li>and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	n.
<ul> <li>12 A He said numerous things about sex, sir.</li> <li>13 Q And you've told us that you were shocked and</li> <li>14 devastated.</li> <li>15 A Very.</li> <li>16 Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver</li> <li>17 and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	••
<ul> <li>13 Q And you've told us that you were shocked and</li> <li>14 devastated.</li> <li>15 A Very.</li> <li>16 Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver</li> <li>17 and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>14 devastated.</li> <li>15 A Very.</li> <li>16 Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver</li> <li>17 and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>15 A Very.</li> <li>16 Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver</li> <li>17 and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?</li> </ul>	
16 Q And you backed up, you pulled into the driver 17 and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?	
17 and you said you climbed out on her side of the car?	
	ay
18 A Yes, sir.	
19 Q Did you grab her at that time?	
20 A I pulled her out of the car, yes, sir.	• • • •
21 Q Why did you climb out on her side? Were you	
22 afraid she was going to run?	
23 A She didn't attempt to do it so I don't know,	
24 sir.	
25 Q You don't know why you got out on her side of	

. ( 🔺

•		·		112
•				
1	the car?			
2	A	No.		r
3	Q	You had to step acr	oss her to get o	ut, didn't
4	you?			
× 5.	A	Exactly, yes, sir.	an a	
6	Q	You said she was tr	ying to get the	note or
7	letter from	λοπ.		
8	A	She was trying to t	ake it from me,	sir.
9	Q	And it was being to	rn into pieces a	s you
10	struggled ov	er it?		
11	A	Right,		
12	Ω	And you remember al	l of these detail	ls; is that
13	true, Mr. Ch	appell?		
14	<b>A</b>	I remember		
15	Q	You remember draggi	ng her back into	the mobile
16	home?			
17		I remember removing	her from the vel	hicle and
18	going toward	s the house, sir.		
19	ατο τη <b>Ο</b>	When you got her in	to the house do	you remember
20	throwing her	anto the floor?		
21	<b>A</b>	I remember her fall	ing on the floor	yes.
22	Q	Did she have a litt	le help in falli	ng on the
23	floor?			
24	A	Yes, she did.		
25	Q	And when you helped	her fall to the	floor what
	·			

113 did she do? 1 She laid there like I said, sir. She didn't 2 move. 3 She just laid there and covered up her face, Q 4 didn't she? 51 Ά. Yes, sir. 6 And tried to protect herself; is that true, Mr. 7 0 **8** · Chappell? A Yes. 9 Had she tried to attack you? Q | 10 No. she did not. Δ. 11 Had she got a knife or some type of weapon and 12 Q tried to injure you or hurt you? 13 NO, SIT. A 14: Did you suffer any type of serious injury as a Q 15 result of the struggle between the two of you? 16 No, sir. 37 So what happened after you had her on the floor Q · 18 and she just laid there and tried to cover herself up, what 19. did you do, sir? 20 I can't picture it, sir. I don't remember. 21 You can't picture it or you don't want to tell 22 Q us what you picture now in this courtroom in your mind? 23 I can't see myself hitting her, sir. I am 24 telling you I blacked out, sir. Quit just like that. 25

03942

·	
<i>.</i>	
1	Q You're saying you blacked out?
2	A Right. I don't remember seeing myself strike
3	this woman or do nothing.
4	Q And you remember precisely what happened right
5	up to the moment that you killed her, but you don't remember
<b>6</b>	that part of it and then afterwards you remember again?
7	A I remember moving her towards the house, sir,
8	and I remember seeing her on the floor. That's it.
9	Q Are you just telling us what you want to tell
10	u <b>s</b> ?
11	A No, sir.
12	Q Aren't you just remembering what you want to
13	remember?
14	A No, sir, that's not true.
15	Q Where did the knife come from?
1 <del>5</del>	A I don't know, sir.
17	Q Is 68-A-1 your knife?
18	A No, it is not.
19	Q Then it was Deborah's knife; is that correct?
20	A It belonged to the household, sir.
21	Q Didn't it stay in a drawer in the kitchen?
22	A I don't know.
23	Q You killed her in the living room, didn't you?
24	A I don't know if it was in no drawer. I don't
25	remember opening no drawer, sir.
•	

5	1	Q At some point after you had beat her into
.:	2	submission you had to walk somewhere to get the steak knife;
	3	isn't that correct?
	4	A I don't remember where I got the knife from,
	5	sir. If I did, I would tell you. But I don't.
	6	Q The medical examiner says you stabbed her at
	7	least 13 times in the neck and the chest ten times. You're
•	8	telling us you don't remember any of that?
	9	A No, I do not.
-	10	Q You don't remember stabbing her even once with
	11	a knife?
	12	A No. No, I do not.
- 	13	Q Now, when is it that you went into the bedroom
	14	and you threw these letters that you had written to her
	15	around the room?
	16	A The letters were tossed at her before she had
i Alana	17	performed oral sex on me, sir, right when we went in the
.: *	18	room.
	19	Q While you were accusing her; is that true?
	20	A I had accused her when I was laying on top of
•	21	her, sir. When I got off of her I didn't repeat what I had
	22	said to her. I just walked away from her.
	23	Q How did the two of you get in the bedroom7 How
.6	24	did the two of you get into the bedroom?
-	25	A I walked in there, she followed me and she
· ·		

	116
1	
	hugged me around my waist like I said, sir.
2	Q But you didn't want her affection at that
3	point; is that what you're telling us?
4	A No, I did not.
5	Q Because you were angry; is that true?
6	A' I was upset.
7	Q You were jealous?
8.	A Upset.
9	Q Suspicious?
10	A Upset.
11	Q Did you call her a bitch or whore or slut?
12	A No.
13	Q That afternoon?
14	A No, sir, I did not.
15	
16	to the source bound bound house and
	a stack of your letters and suggested that these hadn't
17	meant anything to you?
18	A My exact words, yes.
19	Q You've testified that after this happened you
20	didn't know that you had killed her?
21	A I seen her on the floor, sir. I left. I
22	couldn't sit there.
23	Q Did you check for a pulse?
24	A NO. NO.
25	Q There is a telephone inside the mobile home.

Ć

117 isn't there? 1 2 Yes, there was. Did you go to the telephone since you didn't 3 Q know that she was dead and call 911? 4 5 If you see somebody like that laying in front Å б. of you, sir, you are not going to sit there and look at that, sir. 7 Did you try to help her? 8 0 9 I couldn't look at that, sir. So you chose to ignore her situation; is that 10 0 what you're telling us? Is that your testimony? 11 12 I couldn't sit there and look at that, sir. I A had to get out of there, sir. I couldn't look at it. 13 14 You didn't climb on your bicycle, you stole her 0 car; isn't that true? 15. If you want to call it stealing it. I don't 16 consider myself stealing it, sir. 17 Were the keys still in the car? 18 Q I don't remember, sir. 19 And you drove to the Vera Johnson projects in 20 Ô the car and you got high? 21 No, I did not get high. I parked the car, I 22 went inside an abandoned apartment and stayed in there about 23 three hours, sir. 24 25 Is that where you got the shrimp and the pie? Q.

03946

<del>001524</del>

	118
- 1	A I didn't get that till like ten o'clock at
2	night, sir.
3	MR. HARMON: May I approach the witness, Your
4	Honor?
5	THE COURT: Yes.
6	BY MR. HARMON:
7	Q Mr. Chappell, this is a couple of pages, it
8	looks like they're numbered seven and eight which have been
9	removed from letters taken from the bag, Exhibit 75. Is
10	that your handwriting?
11	A Yes, sir.
12	Q So both on the front which is identified as
13	page seven and on the back page eight this is a letter
14	written by you?
15	A Yes, sir.
16	Q You wrote this from the jail?
17	A Yes, sir.
18	Q And you wrote this a few weeks before you
19	killed her?
20	A I don't know the exact date I wrote the letter,
21	sir.
22	Q You begin this page of the letter by saying,
23	"Hello, Sweetie. Found some more paper. It's Sunday,
24	July 30, 1995." Is that date in your handwriting?
25	A Yes, sir.

119 So is that apparently the date you wrote this? 1 Q 2 Yes, sir. You say, "Been here 35 days. Where are you?" 3 0 And you have four question marks? ۸ 5 Yes: You go on to write, "You must be terrified to 6 0 -7 visit me. ha7" Yes, I wrote that. 8 A. 9 1 Did you further write, "You know I'll put you Q., on the witness stand, ha?" Did you write that? 10 11 Yes, she knows she can't lie to my face, sir. A That's why I wrote that. I'd know if she was telling the 12 truth. 13 14 You meant when you saw her you were going to 1.5 give her the third degree, didn't you? 16 I was going to question her, yes. About where she'd been and who she'd been with? 17 0 I already knew who she was hanging with. 18 λ 1.9 Who? 20 Lisa Duran and Claire and Jennifer, that lady that was sitting in the back of the courtroom. 21 And now after you talked about putting her on 22 0 the witness stand did you say, "And you can't face it or me, 23 ha?" Is that what you write, "and you can't face it or me, 24 25 ha?"

<del>001526</del>

120 1 I wrote that, yes, sir. A 2 You didn't get out of custody between Q July the 30th, 1995 and August the 31st, did you? 3 No. Do you then write, "One day soon I'll be at 5 O. that front door and what in God's name will you do then?" 6 7 Did you write that, sir? 8 Yeah, I wrote that. MR. HARMON: That's all we have, Your Honor. 9 10 THE COURT: Redirect? MR. BROOKS: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. 11 12 We have no questions, Judge. 13 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Chappell, you may 14 step down. 15 We'll declare the evening recess at this time. Ladies and gentlemen, thank you very much for your patience 16 today with us starting so late and that couldn't be avoided. 17 18 Ladies and gentlemen, during the recess it is your duty not to converse among yourselves or with anyone 19 connected with the trial, or read, watch or listen to any 20 report of or commentary on the trial by any medium of 21 information including, without limitation, newspaper, 22 television and radio, and you are not to form or express any 23 24 opinion on any subject connected with this case until it is 25 finally submitted to you.

03949

**nn1527** 

60 be longer than that, we can do it now. 1 MR. HARMON: I don't know for sure, but I Ż 3 think that about ten minutes. THE COURT: Everybody comfortable? All 4 5 that we need is one dissenting vote. 6 Call you next witness. 7 MR. HARMON: Jeri Earnst. THE CLERK: Do you solemnly swear the 8 testimony which you are about to give shall be the 9 truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so 10 help you God? 11 12 THE WITNESS: I do. 13 14 JERI EARNST, having been first duly sworn, testified as follows: 15 16 17 18 DIRECT EXAMINATION 19 BY MR. HARMON: Will you state your name, please. 20 Q 21 My name is Jeri Earnst. 22 Please spell your names for the record? 0 23 Jeri, J-E-R-I. Last name Earnst, E-A-R-N-S-T. 24 2.5 Q Are you employed? MARCIA J. LEONARD, CCR NO. 204, RPR

Case No: C/3/341 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION STATE'S PROPOSED EXHIBIT /32

· · ·		
1	A .	61 Yes, I am.
2	Q	What is your business or occupation?
3	Α	I'm a police officer with the City of
4	Tucson.	
5	Q	Officer Earnst, how long have you been
6	employed wi	th the Tucson Police Department?
7	λ.	With the Tucson Police Department
8	slightly ov	er 17 years with a total of 20 years plus
9	of law enfo	prcement now.
10	Q	20 years plus in all?
11		Yes, sir.
12	Q	Were you an officer with the Tucson
13	Police Depa	rtment in Tucson, Arizona, on February the
14	23rd, 1994?	
15	Α	Yes, I was.
16	Q	On that day did you have occasion in the
17	City of Tuc	son to make contact with a citizen
18	identified	to you as Deborah Panos?
19		Yes, I did.
20	Q	Where is it that you made contact with
21	Miss Panos?	
22	A	That would be at a Frys supermarket. A
23	grocery sto	re at 16th and Ajo.
24	Q	16th and
25	A	A+J-0.
· · [		

1	62 THE COURT: Ajo. I'm sorry. I went to
2	school there.
3	BY MR. HARMON:
1 <b>4</b>	Q Approximately what time was it that you
5	made contact with Miss Panos at that intersection?
6	A That would be about 9:30 at night is when
7	we actually arrived at that location.
8	Q You said that it was at a store?
. 9	A Yes.
10	Q You said it was Frys?
11	A Yes.
•	
12	Q Will you spell that also?
13	$\mathbf{A} \qquad \mathbf{F}-\mathbf{R}-\mathbf{Y}-\mathbf{S}.$
14	Q What was your purpose in making contact
15	with Deborah Panos?
16	A I had been advised by an officer that
17	works in an off-duty capacity at that location that he
18	had a domestic violence victim at that location that
19	needed a uniformed officer to respond.
20	Q Who was the officer you spoke with that
21	was off duty?
22	A That was Ed Niedkowski.
23	Q Will you spell Niedkowski, please.
24	
	A NO.
25	Q Would N-I-E-D-K-O-W-S-K-I be pretty
, L	MARCIA J. LEONARD, CCR NO. 204, RPR

•	
	63
. 1	close?
2	A Okay.
3	THE COURT: Two tries is all that you
4	get, Mr. Harmon.
5	BY MR. HARMON;
6	Q' As a result of the conversation you had
7	with the off-duty officer did you then contact Miss
8	Panos?
9	A Yes, I did. She was present when he was
10	relating the information to me as to what how he
11	had been contacted by her.
12	Q So you responded to the location of the
13	Frys store and off-duty officer and the alleged victim
14	were both at that location?
15	A Yes, sir.
16	Q Inside or outside the store?
17	A Outside the store.
18	Q Did you then conduct some sort of
19	interview of Deborah Panos?
20	A Yes, I then walked her away from the
21	crowd and over toward where I had parked my vehicle to
22	speak with her in private.
23	Q Tell us what occurred at that time?
24	A She related to me that
25	MR. BROOKS: Object.

MARCIA J. LEONARD, CCR NO. 204, RPR

•	
1	BY MR. HARMON:
2	Q Before you go into what she related, will
3	you describe how she acted when you walked the short
4	distance away?
5	A She was standing off and not doing much
6	of anything at first. When Officer Neidkowski advised
7	me of what had happened, I then needed to speak with
8	
	her to determine whether I had enough to pursue this
9	for an investigation for an arrest.
10	Q So you apparently went off a short
11	distance with her?
12	A Yes, I did.
13	Q What I'm asking you is when you went a
14	short distance away and the two of you began to talk
15	one to one, how did she act?
16	A She started crying.
17	Q How long did you spend talking with her?
18	A I was with her out there probably about
19	20 minutes, maybe 25 before we went.
20	Q You said that she started crying. Did
21	she cry throughout the interview?
22	λ Yes, she did.
23	Q Was she to you obviously upset?
24	A Yes, she was.
25	Q What, if anything, in addition to the

MARCIA J. LEONARD, CCR NO. 204, RPR

<b>1</b> .	65 crying caused you to conclude that this individual was
2	upset?
. 3	A She was afraid. She did not want to go
4	back. I asked her
· 5	MR. BROOKS: I'm going to object to
6	hearsay and to lack of foundation for excited
7	utterance.
8	
9	MR. HARMON: I think that we have shown the foundation, your Honor.
10 °	MR. BROOKS: We object to lack of
11	
12	foundation. We don't know how much time passed since the actual event.
13	
	THE COURT: That was going to be my next concern.
14 15	
16	MR. HARMON: We'll address that. BY MR. HARMON:
17	
18	
19	investigation when the alleged event had occurred?
20	A At approximately a half hour before my
21	arrival at the Frys, which would make it right around nine o'clock.
22	
23	$\Omega$ And so it was your understanding that you were speaking with a lady about 30 signature of the state of t
23	were speaking with a lady about 30 minutes after the
1	event had happened?
25	A That's correct.
L	MARCIA J. LEONARD, CCR NO. 204, RPR

1	MR. BROOKS: Defense would object. Our
2	position is that 30 minutes is clearly enough time for
3	the victim to reflect on what has happened which takes
4	the statements that she makes outside the excited
5	utterance rule.
6	THE COURT: Case law seems to clearly
7	indicate that that time frame is acceptable for
8	the admission of the statement as an excited utterance
9	under NRS 51.095.
10	MR. HARMON: Thank you.
11	BY MR. HARMON:
12	Q So you have testified that when you began
13	to talk with her, she started to cry?
-14	A Yes, she did.
15	Q Was she emotional throughout the
16	interview?
17	A Yes, she was.
18	Q What did you ask her and what, if
19	anything, do you remember her saying to you?
20	A I asked her what had happened. She said
21	that she'd had a fight with her boyfriend. This was
22	her live-in boyfriend, father of her children. That
23	she had come home and had found that he had sold the
24	new dresser that she bought for her daughter. And she
25	was very upset about that and had confronted him about

MARCIA J. LEONARD, CCR NO. 204, RPR

• .	
•••	67
1	it, and she had described that he had hit her not in
2	any specific area but had knocked her to the floor.
3	Q She told you that her boyfriend had hit
4	her and knocked her down?
5	A That's correct. Then she stated that
6	when she was trying to get up, he kicked her several
7	times in the leg and her right leg was extremely sore.
8	
9	the leg was sore still?
10	A Yes, she did. She did refuse medical
11	attention.
12	Q Did she continue to be emotional as she
13	was giving you this account?
14	A Yes, she was.
15	Q You said that she was crying?
1 <b>6</b>	A She was.
17	Q Did you see tears on her face?
18	A Yes.
19	Q Do you know how it happened that the
20	police were contacted?
21	A She made she had driven from the
22	trailer. When she grabbed the kids and got in the car
23	and left, had driven straight to Frys because of the
24	fact that she knew that an off-duty officer worked at
25	that location, and that's specifically what she had

. (

MARCIA J. LEONARD, CCR NO. 204, RPR

	68
1	gone up there to do is go up there and make contact
2	with him.
3	Q The off-duty officer apparently had a
4	second job at Frys store?
5	A Yeah, they employ us in our police
6	capacity to work just strictly that particular
7.	function that evening.
8	Q Did Miss Panos identify to you the name
9	of her boyfriend?
10	A Yes, she did.
11	Q Who had committed the acts of violence
12	upon her?
13	A Yes, she did.
14	Q Did you learn where it was that they
15	lived?
16	A Yes, I did.
17	Q What was the address that you learned?
18	A 1655 West Ajo. I think it was Space
19	Number 80, if I recall properly.
20	Q As a result of the information that you
21	had learned from Miss Panos, did you respond to 1655
22	West Ajo, Space 80?
23	A Yes, I did, along with another officer.
24	Q How soon after the interview of Deborah
25	Panos was this?
Ļ	NARCIA I LEONARD CCR NO 204 DDD

MARCIA J. LEONARD, CCR NO. 204, RPR

1	A Immediately at the conclusion where T
· · ·	-massing of the conclusion where I
2	left her with Officer Neidkowski there at the Frys.
3	She did not want to go near the trailer while he was
4	still there.
5	Q You mentioned earlier that she expressed
6	being afraid of the boyfriend?
- <b>7</b> -	A That's correct.
8	Q Did it seem to be genuine fear to you as
9	you observed her manner?
10	
11	asked her if she wanted to show me where it was or
12	
	give me keys to get in the door, and she said that she
13	would not go back over there.
14	Q You said that you were contacted by some
15	other officers or other officers?
16	A One other officer.
17	Q Who was the other officer?
18	A Mark Vernon.
19	Q Vernon?
20	A Yes.
21	Q V-E-R-N-O-N?
22	A That one I can spell, yes.
23	<b>Q</b> I take it you and Officer Vernon then
24	proceeded to the address that she had given you?
25	A That's correct.
1	

MARCIA J. LEONARD, CCR NO. 204, RPR

	70
1	Q Did you make contact at that location
2	with an individual identified as James Chappell?
3	A Yes, I did.
4	Q Explain what happened when you approached
5	the residence?
6	A He was sitting inside watching TV.
7	Q Could you see into the trailer?
8	A Yes, I could. And I looked inside and
9	observed that he was sitting inside watching TV, and
10	we knocked a couple of times first and announced that
11	we were the police. And he finally said just come in.
12	He didn't ever get up from the couch to come out and
13	let us in.
14	Q Did you observe anyone else in the
15	trailer?
16	A No, I did not.
17	Q Could you actually see that as you waited
18	at the front door the individual that was inside was
19	simply watching television?
20	A That's what it appeared that he was
21	doing. The TV was on and he was sitting in front of
22	it looking at it.
23	Q Did Mr. Chappell seem to be upset?
24	A Well, he was when the police were there,
25	but

MARCIA J. LEONARD, CCR NO. 204, RPR

	71
a <b>1</b> -	Q Upset by the arrival of the police?
2	A That's correct.
3	Q Did you explain why you were there?
4	A Yes, I did.
5	Q Did he make any type of acknowledgment
6	regarding the incident?
7	A When I was reading over my report on the
8	slip that I had for the booking it says admissions
9	made, I've got "yes" circled. I do not recall what
10	was said.
11	Q You do not recall the specifics?
12	<b>A</b> Not specifically.
13	Q Was he taken into custody?
14	λ Yes, he was.
15	Q For what, domestic battery?
16	A Yes, and he also had two warrants.
17	Q Okay. And as far as you know from the
18	cursory note written on your booking report, there was
19	some acknowledgment by the defendant in connection
20	with your contact with him that he had done something
21	to her?
22	<b>A</b> That's correct.
23	Q May we have the court's indulgence.
24	What do you remember about the demeanor
25	of the subject that you arrested, Mr. Chappell, that

MARCIA J. LEONARD, CCR NO. 204, RPR

1	evening?
2	A Extremely cocky.
3	Q You said what?
4	A Extremely cocky.
5	Q What do you mean by that?
6	A It was like all right, you're here, what
7	do you got to do, you know, let's get it done and go
8	away. No, it didn't seem there was any type of
9	surprise that we were there. It was just like he
10	didn't even care enough to get off the couch and let
11	us in.
12	Q Officer Earnst, while you were still
13	having contact with the victim, Deborah Panos, did you
14	give her any type of advice about calling 911 or he
15	getting in touch with the police?
16	A Yeah. I advised her that if she felt
17	like she needed to talk she could call me. I provided
18	her my pager number, which is always on, and told her
19	if she didn't want to call 911 based on the fact that
20	that's what she did for a living, that she could call
21	me and I would see if there was something that I could
22	do to help her out or get her into a shelter away from
23	the situation whatever she needed.
24	Q So you certainly did offer to help her

out?

1	73 A Yes, sir.
2	Q You gave her your pager number?
3	A Yes, I did.
4	Q Did she ever call you back after that
5.	A No, she didn't.
6	Q' and ask you for assistance?
7	A No.
8	MR. HARMON: Thank you. That concludes
9	direct, your Honor.
10	THE COURT: Cross.
11	
12	CROSS EXAMINATION
13	BY MR. BROOKS:
14	Q Officer Earnst, you're still with the
15	Tucson Police Department?
16.	A Yes.
17	Q And you work how many days a week?
18	A It kind of depends. I'm in a different
19	function now.
20	g Since this time back in 1994 when this
21	happened you have probably responded to how many
22	calls?
23	A Shortly after that I went into the
24	current assignment I'm in, so I haven't responded to
25	that many calls since.

Do you ever find that you have responded 1 Q to so many calls in the past that they tend to run 2 3 together? I've had those nights. 4 Do you rely a lot on your officer reports 5 Q to remember what happened? 6 Some of it, unless there is something 7 special that stands out in my mind. 8 Apparently this case stood out in your 9 Q mind? 10 She was one of our employees, yes. 11 A I would like to just show you one thing 12 Q real quickly. I think this is your report. 13 Is there any mention in your report that 14 she was actually crying during the time that you were 15 talking to her? It did indicate that she was crying 16 earlier when she got hit by James. Is there anything 17 in your report about her crying at that time? 18 19 No. So this is something that you remembered Q 20 but you did not include in your report? 21 I remember thinking how good she was A 22 holding herself together while she was talking to the 23 other officer. 24 So apparently she contacted officers Q. 25 001264

75 Neidkowski first? 1 Right. 2 And she talked to officer in this case. 3 0 Do you know how long she talked to him? 4 I believe he called us at 2128. I think A 5 that she must have got there about ten minutes prior. 6 I don't think in military terms. Like Q 7 9:30? 8 9:28, and I arrived at 9:30. 9 So what time do you estimate the actual Q. . 10 act of hitting on her occurred? 11 Well, that's what she told me, it was λ 12 right at nine o'clock. 13 Roughly nine o'clock? 0... 14 Right. 15 So you started talking to her at about Q 16 what time? 17 9:30. A -18 How long did you talk to her? Q 19 Probably about 25 minutes. 20 I'm sorry? Q 21 About 25 minutes, 20, 25. 22 You've testified here that she refused Q 23 medical care; is that correct? 24 That's correct. 25

•	
	76
1	Q In your mind is there a difference
2	between refusing medical care and not requiring
3	medical care?
4	A It would be hard to tell. I have no way
5	to look below the skin, you know. That's something
6	that an individual would have to determine.
7	Q In your officer's report did you indicate
8	that she refused medical care or her wounds did not
9	require medical care in your report?
10	A I said that she did not. The victim was
11	complaining of pain in her right leg but did not
12	require medical attention. That's her words, not
13	mine. I can't make that determination for people.
.14	MR. BROOKS: Thank you very much. No
15	further guestions.
16	THE COURT: Redirect.
17	MR. HARMON: No redirect, your Honor.
18	THE COURT: May this witness be
19	discharged.
20	THE COURT: Thank you.
21	Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to take
22	our afternoon recess at this time. We'll reconvene 20
23	minutes after three o'clock.
24	During your recess, you are not
25	to discuss or converse among yourselves or with

•	ALLEN WILLINGS	: :
• * · · ·		
1	DIRECT EXAMINATION	107
2	BY MS. SILVER:	
3	Q Sir, what is your occupation and	•
4	assignment?	
5	A I'm a police officer assigned to patrol	į
6	with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.	
7	Q How long have you been a police officer?	
8	A Approximately five and a half years.	•.
9	Q And what divisions have you worked on in	
10	your five and a half years?	•
11	A Patrol.	
12	Q On June 1st of 1995, at approximately	.t .t
13	10:08 p.m., were you dispatched by a 911 call to 839	·.
14	North Lamb, Space Number 125?	
15	A Yes, I was.	•
16	Q That's the Ballerina Mobile Home Trailer	
17	Park?	
18	A That's correct.	
19	Q And that's here in Las Vegas, Clark	
20	County, Nevada?	
21	A Yes.	
22	Q When you arrived at that location, did	
23	you come into contact with a person by the name of	
24	Deborah Panos?	
25	A Yes, I did.	

Case No: C/3/34/ MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION STATE'S PROPOSED EXHIBIT /33

03967

1	108
	Q Can you describe what her demeanor was
2	like when you made contact with her?
3	A She appeared to be very frightened and
4	was crying.
5	Q And as she was crying, did she tell you
6	why she summonsed you?
7	A Yes, she did.
8.1	Q And why was that?
9	A She stated that she had gotten into an
- <b>10</b>	argument with her boyfriend. I don't recall what the
11	argument was over. He began yelling at her. He
12	became angry and threw her down on the bed. He then
13	climbed on top of her, pinning her arms down with his
14	knees and pulled out a knife, held it to her throat
15	and began threatening her with it.
16	<b>Q</b> Did something happen that caused him to
17	stop threatening her with this knife?
18	A She stated that there was a knock on the
19	door and that's when he stopped.
20	Q Was that a knock by her roommate?
21	A I don't recall offhand.
22	Q Did you also come into contact with the
23	boyfriend?
24	A Yes, I did.
25	Q And what was his name?
Į	

1	A	109 His name was James Chappell.
2	Q	And do you see him here in court today?
3	A	Yes, I do.
4	Q	Can you point to him and describe an
5	article of	clothing for the record?
6	λ	The gentleman in the gray suit.
7	Q	What color shirt is he wearing?
8	λ	Yellow.
9		MS. SILVER: Your Honor, may the record
10	reflect tha	t the witness has identified the defendant.
11		THE COURT: It will.
12	BY MS. SILV	ER:
13	Q	Did Deborah tell you how much time had
14	passed betw	sen the time the call was made to the
15	police depar	rtment and the time that you arrived?
16	λ.	It was a brief amount of time. I would
17	have to refe	er to my report to tell you exactly.
18	Q	Would you like to refer to it
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	for when the incident occurred prior
21	to your arri	val?
22	λ	Approximately five to ten minutes.
23	Q	Prior to your arrival?
24	λ	Yes.
25	Q	Did you arrest the defendant for

1	11 battery-domestic violence?
- 2	A Yes, I did.
3	Q And did you transport him to the city
4	jail?
5	A Yes, I did.
6	MS. SILVER: That would conclude direct.
7	MR. BROOKS: No questions, your Honor.
8	THE COURT: May this witness be
9	discharged?
10	MR. HARMON: Yes, Judge.
11	THE COURT: The witness may be excused.
12	Call your next witness.
.13	MS. SILVER: The next witness is Latrona
14	Smith.
15	THE CLERK: Do you solemnly swear the
16	testimony which you are about to give shall be the
17	truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so
18	help you God?
19	THE WITNESS: Yes.
20	
21	<u>Shirry Smith</u> ,
22	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:
23	
24	
25	

	17
ы. т. 	
<b>1</b> .	JAMES CHAPPELL,
2	called as a witness by the Defendant, having been first duly
3	sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
4	
5	DIRECT EXAMINATION
6	BY MR. BROOKS:
7	Q James, could you state your name for the record
8	and spell your name, please.
9	A James Chappell, C-h-a-p-p-e-l-l.
10	Q James, where are you from originally?
11	A Lansing, Michigan.
12	Q Did you grow up in Lansing, Michigan?
13 🖉	A Yes, sir.
14	Q Where did you meet Deborah Panos?
15	A J. W. Sexton High School.
16	Q You were a student there?
17	A Yes, sir.
18	Q Was she a student there?
19	A Yes, sir.
20	Q How old were you when you met her?
21	A Sixteen.
22	Q What happened when you all met?
23	A We had about a five minute conversation. She
24	gave me her phone number and that was it the first time we
25	seen each other.

	(	18
1	Q	What do you mean that was it?
2	A	The bill had rang for us to go to class so we
3	couldn't	talk for that long.
4	Q	Did you all become involved with each other?
5	A	Yes, sir.
6	Q	Did you become lovers?
7	A	Yes, sir.
8	Q	And you subsequently had children with her?
9	A	Yes, air.
10	Q	When did you all have your first child?
11.	A	April 23rd, 1988.
12	Q A	What was the name of that child?
13	E A	James Monte Panos.
14	Q	Where was that child born?
15	A	Sparow Hospital in Lansing, Michigan,
16	Q.	Were you and Deborah living together at that
17	time?	
18	A	Not when she was pregnant and had the child,
19	no.	
20	Q	Did you love her at that time?
21	A	Yes, Sir.
22	Q	Did she love you?
23	A	Yes, șir.
24	Q	She was a white person, correct?
25	A	Yes, sir.

		<u> </u>
1	Q .	And you're black?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q. 44	How did her family react to your relationship
4	with her?	
5	A A	They hated it.
6	Q٠	Did they hate the relationship or did they hate
7	you or both?	
8	A	Both.
9	Q	Did you ever get along with them when they were
10	in Lansing?	
11	A A	Never.
12	Q	Did you have much contact with her parents
13	there in Lan	and and a second se sing? A first second
14	A	We came in contact a couple of times.
15	Q	What kind of contact would you have with her
16	parents?	
17	1	They caught me in their house.
18	Q	What were you doing in their house?
19	A	Staying the night with Debbie.
20	Ω.	Did Debbie want you to spend the night with
21	her?	
22	A	Yes, sir.
23	ο « <b>Ω</b>	And you wanted to spend the night with her?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	Did you graduate from high school in Lansing?

		20
1	A No, I did not.	
2	Q What happened to your education?	
· 3	A I got suspended a couple of times a	nd my
4	grandmother took me out of there. And made me g	o to adult
, <b>5</b>	education.	e Star Jenne Star
6	Q Did you ever end up finishing high	school or
7	getting a GED?	
8	A No.	
9	Q What were your plans in terms of a	job?
10	A I had many jobs in Michigan.	
11	Q What kind of jobs did you have?	
12	A Most of them were restaurant jobs.	I had a
13	janitorial job at the high school at one time.	
14	Q what kind of restaurant work did you	1 do?
15	A Would you like me to name the restar	irants?
16	Q If you can,	
17	A I worked at Taco Bell, Ponderosa Ste	akhouse, I
18	worked in the cafeteria at the adult education hi	gh school,
19	a restaurant called Cupies, a restaurant called C	hetters.
20	Q These are all in Lansing?	
21	A Burger King.	
22	Q These are all in Lansing?	
23	A Yes, sir.	
24	Ω Did you have any trouble keeping you	r work at
25	these places?	

03974

<del>7014</del>

		21
1	A	Yeah, I had some problems.
2	Q	How come you had a problem keeping your jobs?
3	A	I guess it was the friends I was hanging
4	around.	
5	Q	What kind of friends did you have?
6	Α.	Most of them were drug dealers.
7	Q	Were you using drugs during those times
8	yourself?	
9	A	Yes, sir.
10	Q	How about Deborah, was she using drugs?
11	A	She said she tried marijuana once, but she
12	didn't like i	t and I've never ever seen her do no drugs.
13	Q A	Did she know that you were using drugs?
14	A	Yes, she did.
15	Q	Did her family know that you were doing drugs?
16	A	I don't think in Michigan I don't think they
1 <b>7</b>	knew that.	
18	Q	Now, her parents both her mother and father
19	lived in Lans	ing; is that right?
20	A	Yes, sir.
21	Q	And there came a time when her parents moved
22	away?	
23	A	<b>/es.</b>
24	Ω	Where did her parents move to?
25	A	lucson, Arizona.

1	Q What did Debbie do, Deborah Panos do when they
2	moved off to Arizona?
3	A She stayed with me because they wouldn't let
4	her keep the child, they said if she didn't give up the
5	child for adoption she couldn't live with them.
6	Q Did they stick with that position or not?
7	A For a couple of months.
8	Q Then what happened?
9	A They sent for her to come to Arizona.
10	Q And did she go to Arizona?
11	A Yes, Sir.
12	Q Do you recall when she went to Arizona
13	approximately?
14	A J.P. was an infant so about two months. He was
15	about two months old so it was about June of '98 '88 I
16	mean.
17	Q How did you feel about her going to Arizona
18	with your son?
19	A Pardon me?
20	Q How did you feel about her going to Arizona
21	with your son?
22	A I was extremely hurt, but I wanted the best for
23	her and him so I knew they would be all right out there with
24	her mother.
25	Q She moved to Tucson. Did she keep in touch

		23
1	with you and	when I say she I mean Deborah Panos?
2	A	She had to sneak around. They put a lock on
3	the mailbox.	
4	Q	What do you mean they put a lock on the
5	mailbox?	
6	A /	She couldn't go to the mailbox, get the mail
7	out. They we	ere always around her when she tried to do
8	something.	
9	٥	Could she talk to you on the telephone?
10	A	She would go to the mall and she would sneak
11	away from the	em while they were in the store and she would
12	call me from	the mall.
13	Q	Would you ever call her at her house?
14	A	No.
15	Q	How come?
16	A	She wouldn't give me the number.
17	Q	Do you think she didn't want you calling there
18	when her par	ents were there?
19	A	Exactly, yes, sir.
20	Q	There came a time when you went down to Tucson
21	and stayed w	ith Debbie; is that right?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Describe how that happened.
24	A	Her mother and her stepfather took our two
25	children. A	nthony was born and she came back to me after

. ·· .		24
1	she had wen	t out to Arizona the first time and she got
2	pregnant ba	ck there and when she went back, her mom and her
3	stepfather d	drove from Arizona to Michigan with the two
4	children and	i she sent for me to come out there.
S	Q	So her parents weren't home?
6	A	No.
7	Q	How long were they gone from the house where
8.	Deb <mark>orah liv</mark> e	°.
9	А	They were gone for like two months.
10	Q	And you went out and stayed in that house while
11	they were go	ne?
12	A	Yes, sir.
13	Q	How did you get to Tucson?
14	A	Plane.
15	Q	Who paid for the ticket?
16	A	Deborah Panos.
17	Q	Where did you fly out from?
18	A	Detroit.
19	Q	Do you recall the airline?
20	A	Southwest Airlines.
21	Q	Where did you fly to?
22	A	Phoenix, Arizona.
23	Q	How did you get from Phoenix to Tucson?
24	A	A shuttle bus.
25	Q	So you stayed in the Panoses' home in Tucson?
Į		

	<b>.</b>	~				25
5 1	A	Yes, sir.			 	
2	Q	How long did	that go on?			
3	A	For about tw	o months.	• • • • •		
4	Q	Did there co	me a time whe	n you all h	ad a sec	ond
5	child?					<del>.</del> -
δ	A .	She had Anth	ony in Tucson	•	•	
7	Q	And I apolog	ize but did D	eborah prev	iously o	ome
8	back and vis	sit you in Mic	higan?			
9	A	Yes, she did	•		•	
	Q	Is that when	she got preg	nant with y	our seco	nd
11	child?	an a		• • • •		
12	A	Yes, sir.				n an an Art
13			<b>y</b> , when was ye	our second	chilđ bo	rn?
14		February 15t				
15	Q	And that chi		••		
16	A	Anthony Mich		•		
17	Q	-	aying in the l	nouse with	Deborah	and
18		your two kids a		1. C.		2110
19	A	No, sir.	are energy ip	CURC COLLE		
		Where are the	a two kides			
20	Q		••* •		с.,	
21	A		her stepdad we			
22		with them. Th	- 			en.
. 23	Q	. –	ending to stay	y in Tucson	with	
24	Deborah at t	this time or no	ot?			
25	A	Yes, sir.	на на селото на селот Селото на селото на с	• :		

(

<del>001432</del>

		an an an an an an an All 🗳 an
- ···· · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		26
. <b>1</b>	Q I	What did you guys do when her parents returned?
2	A	She had gotten me a furnished studio apartment
3	before they	arrived.
4	Q	And is that where you started living?
5	A	Yes, sir.
6	Q.	Did you get any kind of job?
7	A	Yes, sir.
8	Q	Where did you work?
9	A	I worked at Smugglers in the hotel.
10	Q	What did you do there?
11	A	I was a dishwasher and a busser.
12	Q	How long did you keep that job?
13	A	About four months.
14	Q	And why did you lose that job?
15	A	Because James, Jr. told his grandmother that I
16	was out ther	e and she kicked Debbie out and Debbie came to
17	stay with me	at the studio and a neighbor downstairs told
18	the office t	hat there was a whole entire family in the
19	studio so we	had to get a two bedroom apartment. And
20	Debbie's job	was better than mine so I had to stay home and
21	watch the ch	ildren.
22	Q <sup>art</sup>	Where was she working at that time?
23	λ	The Census Bureau.
24	Q	Helping to take the census?
25	<b>A</b>	Yes, sir. 001433
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 20 21 22 23 24	2A3before they4 $Q$ 5A6 $Q^{\circ}$ 7A8 $Q$ 9A10 $Q$ 11A12 $Q$ 13A14 $Q$ 15A16was out ther17stay with me18the office t19studio so we20Debbie's job21watch the chi22 $Q$ 23A24 $Q$

1	Q	Now, there came a time when you left her,
2	didn't you,	and went back to Michigan?
3	A	Yes, sir.
4	Q	Why did you leave?
5	A 19	Because her mother and her stepfather.
6	Q ·	What do you mean by that?
7	A	They were always in our business.
8	Q	Had you still not reconciled with them?
9	A	No.
10	Q	Did you ever go over and socialize with them?
11	A	They wouldn't allow Debbie to show me where
12	they lived a	nd I never even tried to find out where they
. 13	lived.	
14	Q	But you had stayed out there, didn't you?
15	A	They had moved after they came back. They
16	moved to a d	ifferent home.
17	Q	So you eventually went back to Michigan?
18	$\mathbf{A} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{A} \\ \mathbf{A} \end{bmatrix}$	Yes, sir.
19	Q	And when you went back to Michigan how did you
20	get there?	
21	A	Plane.
22	Q	How did you afford that?
23	A	Deborah paid for it.
24	Q	Why is it that Deborah keeps paying for things?
25	A	She would always say she was going to do it and

· 1	I didn't an	rgue with her. I didn't argue with her and try to
2	change her	mind.
3	Qu <sup>2</sup>	Did you go back to Tucson after awhile in
4	Michigan?	
5	A	Yes, sir.
6	Q.	Do you recall when you went back there?
7	A	It was in '91 sometime.
8	Q	And this time why did you go back there?
9	λ	Because Debbie had begged me to come back
10	there.	
11	Q	You guys were keeping in touch still?
12	a A	Yes, sir.
13	Ω.	How were you keeping in touch?
14	A	She had her own place where she could call any
15	time she wan	ted to. She called a lot. We'd talk a lot.
16	Q	Were you glad that she was keeping the
17	relationship	alive?
18	A	Yes, sir. Very much.
19	Q	When you went back what happened?
20	A	I got a job.
21	Q	Where at?
22	A	Poncho's Mexican buffet.
23	Q	What were you doing there?
24	A	Prep cooking.
25	Q	What was your plan now that you were back in

•		29
1	Tucson again?	
2	A To be with my woman and my children and get	
3	married.	
4	Q And how come you didn't get married?	
5	A Because we planned on getting married in Las	. •
6	Vegas.	•
7	Q That was a long term plan?	
8	A Yes, sir.	
9	Q Could you afford to just come up there to Las	•
10	Vegas and get married?	
11	A Not at that time.	
12	Q Were you planning on staying in Tucson now	
13	permanently or not?	
14	A Yes, sir.	
15	Q And did you get Deborah pregnant again?	
16	A Yes, sir.	•
17	Q When did she have her third child?	
18	A June 26th, 1992.	
19	Q And which child was this?	
20	A Shauntel Lautrice Panos.	
21	Q Had her parents become more accepting of your	
22	relationship with their daughter after three children?	
23	A I remember calling her mother after the baby.	
24	I watched her have the baby. She was the only one I seen	
25	come out. I called her mother and we talked for a little	
L	00143	6

<sup>1</sup>	
1	while. Her mom came around after that.
2	THE COURT: Mr. Brooks, I am going to have to
3	interrupt you at this point. I need to take a recess in
4	order to swear in a couple of new attorneys that need to
5	have their oaths taken so they can proceed with their
6	CATGERS,
7	Ladies and gentlemen, during the recess it is
8	your duty not to converse among yourselves or with anyone
9	connected with the trial, or read, watch or listen to any
10	report of or commentary on the trial by any medium of
11	information including, without limitation, newspaper,
12	television and radio, and you are not to form or express any
13	opinion on any subject connected with this case until it is
14	finally submitted to you.
15	Twenty-five minutes after the hour we'll
16	reconvene. We will be in recess while the jury departs the
17	confines of the courtroom.
18	(Recess.)
19	THE COURT: Counsel stipulate to the presence
20	of the jury?
21	MR. BARMON: Yes, Your Honor.
22	MR. BROOKS: Defense will, Your Honor.
23	THE COURT: You may recommence your direct
24	examination of Mr. Chappell.
25	
•	

7	BY MR. BROOKS:
2	Q James, I think we have you in Tucson right now.
3	You've had your third child with Deborah and you're living
4	with her there; is that right?
5	A Yes, sir.
6	Q Now, we heard a lot of testimony during this
7	trial about your job situation. You testified you had some
8	jobs. Did you have jobs in Tucson during this period of
. 9 .	time?
10	A Seven exactly, sir.
11	Q Seven different jobs?
12	A Yes, sir.
13	Q Why so many different jobs?
14	A Some because of our babysitting situation, some
15	because they gave me a lousy raise and a couple 1 just
16	didn't like.
17	Q Was Deborah working during this time?
18	A Yes, sir.
19	Q Did Deborah pretty much always have a job?
20	A Yes, sir.
21	Q Was she the one that always brought in the
22	money other than yourself?
23	A Yes, sir.
24	Q Were you using drugs while you were in Tucson?
25	A Yes, sir.

	32
. 1	Q Were you doing drugs more when you were in
2	Michigan or about the same?
• 3	A I'd say about the same, sir.
4	Q You testified that you smoked I think it was
. 5	marijuana in Michigan; is that correct?
6	
	A Yes, sir.
7	Q Had you been doing cocaine in Michigan?
8	A I did it a couple times, yes.
9	Q Did you start doing cocaine in Tucson?
10	A No. I did it in Michigan first.
11	Q But did you do it in Tucson also?
12	A Yes, sir.
13	Q Did this interfere much with your work?
14	A NO.
15	Q You never lost a job because of your drug
16	problems?
17	A No.
18	Q We heard testimony during the State's case
19	regarding a battery in Tucson where you and Deborah were
20	living in a trailer and she went to either 7-Eleven or
21	Circle K or something and told them that she had been beaten
22	up and the police came and arrested you. Did that happen?
23	A Yes, sir.
24	Q Why did it happen?
25	A Because I had returned a dresser that she had

ſ

	$\mathbf{O}$	
-		33
1	bought. I	returned it back to the store.
2	0	And why did you do that?
З	A	Because I needed money at the time.
4	Q	What did you need money for?
5	A	For some drugs.
6	Q.	And she got mad at you?
7	Ä	Yeş,
8	Q	And you reacted by hitting her?
9	A	We argued for a little while and she said a
10	couple thin	gs that made me upset.
1.1	Q	How do you feel about the fact that you hit
12	her?	
13	A	Extremely bad.
14	Q	You guys eventually decided to leave Tucson and
15	move to Las	Vegas?
16	A	Yes, sir.
17	Q	Now, somebody says that she came to Las Vegas
18	and you foll	owed her to Las Vegas; is that true or false?
19	λ	No, sir.
20	Q	How did you guys wind up coming to Las Vegas?
21	A	We came and visited first for a week, me, her
22	and Shauntel	stayed at Circus Circus and we both looked for
23	a job, we bo	th looked for a home together.
24	Q	Did you all find a place to stay?
25	A	Yes, sir.

	·	^	34
1		And where did you find a place?	
2	A	839 North Lamb, space 125.	
			• •
3	Q	When did you all actually move to Las Vegas?	
4	A	If I'm not mistaken it was October 1st exact.	ly.
5	Q C	Of what year?	
6	A ,	Of 1994, sir.	
7	Q	Did you all come up here at the same time?	:
8	- A	Yes, sir.	
9	<u>e</u>	How did you come up here?	:
10	A	We flew out of Tucson on Reno Air.	
11	Q.	And you flew directly to Las Vegas?	:
12	•	Yes, sir.	
13	Q	Did you have a car at that time?	
14	A	Yes, sir.	
15	Q	Where was the car?	
16	A	We had a couple drive our U-Haul and the car	
17	was on the l	back of it. They drove it from Arizona to Las	
18	Vegas. The	were supposed to meet us here.	
19	Q	Why did you all move to Las Vegas from Tucso	n?
20		One reason was because her job they started	
21	getting in a	our private lives trying to control her, priva	te
2 <b>2</b>	life, and sl	ne was upset about that and her mother is the	one
23	that sugges	ted coming to Las Vegas.	
24	Q	Do you know why Las Vegas was mentioned?	
25	<b>A</b>	We had two choices, Las Vegas or Lansing,	
			<u>_</u>

_		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>		. 35
ĩ	Michigan.					
2	Q	And why Las	Vegas?	•		:
3	а   <b>А</b> - м	Her mother t	alked her in	nto coming to	Las Vegr	AS.
4	It was more	of her mother	's decision	than it was	hers.	
5	Q	I am coinc t	o show you a	a photograph	the State	• • <u>•</u>
6		as State's Exh			-,	÷
		ah died, Is t				
7	lived togeth	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
۰ 9	A	Yes, sir.				-
10	Q	Was that you	ir home in La	is Vegas?		-
11	A	Yes, siI.				
12	Q	Is that when	e you lived	from roughly	•	
13	October 1st	of '94 until	the time that	st she died e	xcept fo:	r
14	the times yo	ou were in jai	117		:	
15	A	Yes, sir.			· ·	
16	Q	Did you find	work in La	s Vegas?		· `
17	A	Yes, sir.	: :			
18	Q	Where did yo	ou work?			
19	- <b>A</b>	Ethel M Choo	colate Factor	cy.		÷
20	Q	Where is that	127			
21	, <b>A</b>	It's out the	ere around Su	unset.		
22	Q	How long did	) you work o	ut there?		
23	A	About a mont	th and a hal	£.		
24	Q	How come you	lost that	job?		
25	A	Because day-	-care had co	st too much w	vhen we	

	36
1	first got here and Debbie was working two jobs and I told
2	her I would stay home with the kids. I called them three
3	times and they terminated me.
4	Q They fired you?
5	A Yes, sir.
6	Q Did you start doing drugs here in Las Vegas?
7	A Yes, sir.
<b>8</b> ·	Q Did you start hanging out at the Vera Johnson
9	projects doing drugs there?
10	A Yes, sir.
11	Q Did that interfere with your ability to be a
12	good father?
13	A No, it did not.
14	Q Did it interfere much with your relationship
15	with Deborah?
16	A I'm sure it did close to the end, but not at
17	the beginning when we got here.
18	Q Going back for just a second Dina Freeman
19	testified about this phone conversation while you were still
20	living in Arizona where she's got you saying in the
21	background to Deborah I'm going to do an O.J. Simpson on
22	your ass. Did you ever say that?
23	A Honestly, no, I did not say that.
24	Q Did you ever threaten her in front of Dina
25	Freeman or on the telephone?

•	
. 1	A Nøver. Never. Never.
2	Q Did you ever talk about 0.J. Simpson in front
3	of Dina?
4	A No, sir, I did not.
5	Q So she's not telling the truth when she
6	testified to that?
7	A No. She lied under oath, sir.
8	Q You heard testimony regarding Deborah receiving
9	a broken nose on January 9th, 1993 here in Las Vegas. Tell
10	us what happened there.
11	A We were both in the dining room. I forgot what
12	we were talking about, but we were talking about doing
13	something together and we got in an argument over something,
14	I'm not sure exactly what it was, and she had went and laid
15	down on the couch and I was talking to her as she was laying
16	down and she said something back to me, something smart, I
17	don't remember her exact words, but I took a cup, it was
18	like one of those thermal coffee cups and I threw it and it
19	came over the top of her head and it hit her right here.
20	And she got up and she ran to the bathroom. I ran in there
21	after her. She was covering her face. She said I think my
22	nose is broke. I said let me see. She removed her hands
23	and she had a gash right here.
24	Q Are you indicating the side of your nose?
25	A Yes, right here.

Ο.

1

2

З.

5

ĸ

7

8.

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8

A It wasn't coming out at that time. It was open, but when I looked at it, it looked like it was just a piece of meat right here. You could see in the inside. No blood was gushing out at that time.

38

001445

Who called 911?

I did, sir.

Now, the medical records that were introduced 0 by the State into evidence included a remark my Deborah Panos that said she had been beaten before but never like this. How do you respond to that?

I couldn't picture her saying that. I threw a cup, that's all I did, I did not try to hit her in the face. It accidentally hit her in her nose and broke her nose. I'm 14. sorry, but there's nothing I could do about it. I called 911 and got the ambulance there, the police came and they slammed me all over the place, took me to jail in front of my children in my boxers and my socks. They weren't even listening to me. They thought I was lying. I showed them the cup.

James, you have another allegation that you Q attacked her on June 1st of 1995 and you were arrested again for domestic battery. What happened that time?

Well, Deborah had been gone all day the A' previous day before that and she went to work the next day

39 and after she got off work she went somewhere else. So I 1 2 didn't see her for a long time. And when she came home another friend arrived. I guess they were talking about 3 doing something else. We started arguing and we went in the 4 bedroom and I pinned her down and I showed her a knife and 5 when I realized that doing that wasn't going to get nothing 6 out of her, I got rid of it. Claire knocked on the door. 7 Who is Claire? Q 8 One of her so-called friends from Arizona. A 9 Was she living with you? 10 Q Yes. 11 A How long did she live there? Ô. 12 I'd say approximately two months, sir. 13 A Go ahead, I'm sorry. Q 14 I let Debbie up, she went outside with both A 15 claire and her other friend that was there and then I went 16 outside and then the cops pulled up. And I went to jail. 17 Did you plead guilty to domestic battery in Q 18 that case eventually? 19 Yes, sir. A 20 That was June 1st of '95. How much of the 21 o summer did you spend in jail? 22 Could I just tell you the first time I went to 23 jail when I got out when I went back? 24 Q Sure, if you want to. 25

8

03993

		40
8	1	A First time I went to jail was February 28th,
 	2	1995, stayed in jail till May 10th. Debbie came and picked
х. х	3	me up, took me home. When I got out, there was two friends
•	4	living there.
	5	Q When you say two friends, you mean male friends
•	6	or female friends?
	7.	A Female friends.
	8	I went back to jail for that domestic violence
	9	on June 1st, 1995, got out June 7th. Claire came and picked
	10	me up, took me back home and we were back together.
	11	Then I went back to jail June 26th on
	12	Shauntel's birthday, her third birthday.
	13	Q And when did you get out of jail that time?
•	14	A I didn't get out of jail until August 31st.
	15	Q Now, from that summer let's say June 26th when
	16	you got arrested until the time you got released on August
	17	31st did Deborah accept your phone calls?
	18	A Yes, sir.
	19	Q How often would you call her approximately if
	20	you can remember?
÷	21	A Sometimes a couple times a day.
:	22	Q Did she ever tell you this relationship was
	23	over?
	24	A Never. Never.
	25	Q Did anybody else ever tell you the relationship

1	was over?
2	A NO, SIT.
 3	Q Did you ever call that trailer and get mad
4	because of who answered the phone?
5	A Yes, sir.
6	Q' What was going on?
7	A There was numerous different women answering
8	the phone. Sometimes the children would pick up the phone,
9	knock it over and the phone would just be sitting on the
10	floor and I could hear stuff in the background.
 11	Q What would you hear?
12	A Music, people, voices. Another time there was
13	men answering the phone.
14	Q Did you know these men?
15	A Absolutely not.
16	Q Did that make you mad?
17	A Yes, it did.
18	Q Why did it make you mad?
19	A Because when we moved here Debbie had told me
20	that I couldn't answer the phone because her mother would
21	get upset about it. I gave her that respect. And then I
22	turn around and go to jail and there's all kinds of people I
23	don't even know answering our phone, hanging up on me.
24	Q How did you feel about the idea of other men
25	being in the trailer when you called your home?

. •	42
1	A I was stunned, hurt, afraid.
2	Q What were you afraid of?
3	A My children.
4	Q What were you afraid of about your children?
5	A We had numerous babysitters in Arizona that
6	wouldn't feed our kids sometimes. Some even hit them.
7	Q You say that you would talk to Deborah on the
8	telephone. Did she ever come visit you that summer in jail?
9	A Between June 26th and August 31st? Was that
10	what you're talking about?
11	Q Yes, sir.
12	A No, she didn't.
13	Q Do you know why she didn't come visit you?
14	A No. Because she told me on the phone she was
15	going to come many times. I knew something had to be going
16	on at that house, but I didn't know what was going on.
17	Q Did you think she was messing around with other
18	men?
19	A I sensed it but I didn't know for sure so I
20	couldn't keep throwing it in her face when I was talking to
21	her. I asked her straight out if you're dating somebody,
22	let me know. She said no, I'm not dating nobody, I'm not
23	seeing nobody, I don't want nobody else. That was her exact
24	words to me.
25	Q Now, in the State's opening statement they

			43
· .			
9	1	talked about	some letters you sent to her from jail. Did
	2	you send her	letters from jail?
	3	A	Many.
	4	Q	And the State referred to things that you said
	·5	in those let	ters. What kinds of things did you say to her?
	6	А.	I asked her how she was doing, how the kids
	7	were doing.	I told her I loved her, I missed her, I told
	8	her she meant	t the world to me.
	9.	<b>Q</b>	Were those things true?
· · ·	10		Yes, sir, very much.
	11	Q	Did you also say degrading things to her in
	12	those letter:	s?
	13	A	Like the last two letters I put some bad words
•	14	in there.	
• • •	15	Q	Diā you call her a slut?
	16	A	I told her if she was out there messing
	17	around	
•	18	Q	James, did you call her a slut?
:	19		Yes, I dið.
	20	Q	Did you call her a whore?
	21	A	I wrote that, yes.
•	22	Q	Did you ask her questions like are you easy?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	Why did you say these things to her?
	25	A	Because so many things were happening while I
		the second se	

		<b>.</b>
1	was in jail,	I was very depressed, upset, lonely, hurt,
2	devastated.	She once told me on the phone that she would
. 3	never abando	n me in Las Vegas.
4	Q	James, did you see her on August 30th, 1995?
5	A	Yes, sir.
6	Q	Where did you see her?
7	А	At the city courthouse.
8	Q	Did she come to your court appearance that day?
9	A	Yes, sir.
10	Q	Did she testify against you?
11. 11.	A	No, sir.
12	Q	Did you plead guilty that day to domestic
13	battery?	
14	A	Yes, sir.
15	Q	Did you know on August 30th or August 31st that
16	you would be	released from custody?
17	A	Absolutely not.
18	Q	But you were released from custody, weren't
19	you?	
20	A	Yes, sir.
21	Q	And when you were released from custody what
22	did you do?	
23	. <b>A</b>	I walked from downtown to around Bonanza and
24	Lamb.	
25	Q	About how far is that, if you know, and how

<del>001451</del>

·	
•	45
1	long did it take you to walk out there?
2	A From around Las Vegas Boulevard and Bonanza and
3	Lamb it would take about 45 minutes, 50 minutes.
4	Q Why did you walk out there?
5	A I was happy to be out. I just wanted to see my
6	girl and my children.
7	Q Where were you going?
8	A I didn't go home at first.
9	Q Where did you go?
10	A To Vera Johnson project apartments.
11	Q What did you do there at the Vera Johnson
12	Apartments?
13	A Went over there and just talked to a couple
14	people.
15	Q Who did you talk to?
16	A Some man over there named Ben and a couple
17	other people.
18	Q Now, how far is Vera Johnson complex from where
19	you lived at the Balerina Sunrise place, if you know?
20	A It's only like two blocks so approximately it
21	would take like probably 15 minutes to get from there to
22	home,
23	Q Did you borrow a bicycle there?
24	A Yes, I did.
25	Q And once you had the bicycle what did you do?
· .	

<del>001452</del>

	46
1	A I went home.
2	Q Now, when you went home this is the home at
3	839 North Lamb?
4	A Yes, sir.
5	Q This is the trailer that you shared with
6	Deborah?'
7	A Yes, sir.
8	Q Did you expect her to be there?
- 9	A No, I did not because I called twice before I
10	went home.
11	Q Where did you call from, if you recall?
12	A I called from downtown and I called from Vera
13	Johnson Apartments.
14	Q And nobody answered?
15	A NO, SIT.
16	Q So you arrived at the trailer and what do you
17	do?
18	A I put the bike on the side of the house.
19	Q James, I'm sorry, but your hands are in front
2σ	of your mouth and the jury needs to hear this.
21	A I put the bike on the side of the house and
22	went to the window.
23	Q James, I am going to interrupt for a second and
24	show you a picture again, State's Exhibit 1, which is a
25	picture of the trailer. Is one of these windows there where

<del>001453</del>

	4
1	you went to?
2	A Yes.
З	Q Is one of these windows where you entered the
4	place?
5	A Yes.
6	Q ' Why did you go into your place through the
7	window?
8	A I had been through the window through many of
9	our residences in Arizona, in Michigan and I didn't figure
10	nothing was wrong with that.
11	Q Did you have a key to get inside the place?
12	A I used to but I lost it.
13	Q You start climbing in the window and what
14	happens?
15	A I start climbing through the window and Debbie
16	walked in the doorway and she asked me why didn't I knock at
17	the door. I said I didn't know you were home. I said I
18	just called, why didn't you answer the phone. She said I
19	just got here.
20	Q Do you know what time this is?
21	A No, sir, I wasn't paying attention to the time.
22	I know I had to be back downtown at one o'clock.
23	Q So you get in the window, right?
24	À Yes, sir.
25	Q What happens? You get into the window and do

 $( \cdot )$ 

		_ 48 _
1	you guys talk or what?	i.
2	A Yeah, we talked.	
3	Q What else did you do?	
4	A I got on my knees in front of her and she was	
5	sitting on the couch, I asked her what has she been doing	
- 6	while I was in jail. She said working full-time and	
7	watching the kids.	
8	Q What happened next?	
9	A We talked about a couple of things that were	
10	said over the phone. She told me about a couple things that	st
.11	her friends had did while I was in jail.	
12	Q Were you glad to see her?	-1° -
13	A Absolutely.	
1,4	Q Did you think everything was okay?	.*
15	A Yes.	. ·
16	Q How long did you all talk?	
17	A About 20 minutes.	· ·
18	Q What did you all do then?	
19	A We kissed a couple of times.	
20	Q And then what happened?	• •
21	A We started taking each other's clothes off. We	łe
22	began to have sex on the couch.	
23	Q Where was the couch?	
24	A Excuse me?	
25	Q Where was the couch where you were having sex	?

	4
10 1	A It was along the wall right at the corner of
2	the kitchen.
3	Q It was not in the master bedroom?
4	A NO.
ана стала стала Стала стала стал	Q I guess it had been a long time since you'd had
6	sex?
7	A Avery long time.
8	Q But you'd had sex with her probably hundreds of
9	thousands of times with her before?
10	A Amillion, billions of times.
11	Q And you loved her?
12	A Extremely. She was the world to me.
13	Q And what happened?
14	A When I entered her, her vagina was all loose
15	and wet and smelly and it wasn't nothing like it used to be.
16	Q What did you think? What did that mean to you?
17	A I immediately thought that she had been messing
18	around on me.
19	Q You thought she was messing around with other
20	men?
21	A Yes, sir.
22	Q What did you do?
23	A I got up, I grabbed her and asked her who she'd
24	been with. She said nobody. She said I swear to God on my
25	grandmother's grave I ain't been with nobody. That was her

	50
1	exact words.
2	Q Did you believe her?
3	A Absolutely not.
4	Q So what did you do then?
5	A I walked away from her and started walking in
6	the master bedroom. She came up behind me, she grabbed me
7	around my waist, she asked me could she get on top of me.
8	Q You mean get on top of you sexually?
9	A Yeah. She know I used to love her on top of
10	me. And she asked if she could get on top of me and I told
11	her no.
12	Q What happened next?
13	A She performed oral sex on me.
14	Q Now, had you hit her at all as of this point?
15	A No, sir.
16	Q This was consensual oral sex she performed on
17	γου?
1 <b>B</b>	A Of course, yes, sir. I never pressured her in
19	having sex with me. Never. Never had to.
20	Q What happened next?
21	A She was done, got up and went into the
22	bathroom. I put my clothes back on. She went and got on
23	the phone. She said I'm going to call the day-care and see
24	what time I have to pick up the children. And I said okay,
25	I want to see them anyway.

- 10

		<u>51</u>
1	Q I	Were you right by her when she was talking to
2	day-care?	
З	A	No, not at the beginning, sir, no.
4	2	Where were you?
5	A	I was in the bathroom.
6	Q.	Now, did she put her clothes back on after the
7	sex?	
8	А	Yes, she did.
9	Ω	You put your clothes back on?
10	A	Yes, Sir.
11	Q	So you can't say exactly what she said to the
12	day-care peop	ple?
13	А	No. She wasn't talking that loud so I couldn't
14	hear what she	e was saying. I knew she was talking to the
15	day-care, the	ough.
16	Q	At that time when she called day-care the first
17	time would ye	ou be surprised to hear that she was scared?
18	A	Yeah. When I read that, I couldn't believe
19	that because	I didn't hear her say none of that. When I
20	walked in the	ere, I heard her say 5:30, that did you have to
21	pick them up	at 5:30 and she said okay, and I told her tell
22	them that we	re going to be there. And that's what she told
23	the lady.	
24	Q	Now, the lady called back, didn't she?
25	A	Yes.

J

			52
•			
٦		Q .	And were you there when she talked to the lady
2	at tha	t time	?
. 3		A	Yes, sir.
4		Q	How was Deborah by then?
5 5		A	She didn't seem to me scared.
6		Q	You think she was scared the first time she
7	called	them?	
8		A	When I came in there she did look like she was
9	scared	the f	irst time.
10		Q	You think she was scared of you?
11		A	I think that she knew that she had got caught.
12		Q	When you say got caught, got caught doing what?
13		A	She knew I knew she had been messing around. I
14	know De	≥bbie.	I know Debbie better than probably anybody.
15	· · · ·	Q	Now, when she called the day-care center had
16	you doi	ne any	thing violent towards her that day?
17		A	No, sir.
18		Q	Had you threatened her with violence?
19		<b>A</b>	No, sir.
20		Q	Okay. They call, she talks to them and then
21	what ha	appens	?
22		A	She said we're on our way, we're coming to pick
23	up the	kids.	
24		<b>Q</b>	So what happened next?
25		A	We got ready to leave, we walked out the door,

(

	53
11 T	the bike I rode over there, she grabbed the bike and placed
2	it on the front porch for me. We started walking to the
3	car.
4	Q Was this the Toyota that you've seen in
5	pictures here in court?
6	A Yes, şir.
7	Q Goon.
8	A She asked me did I want to drive. I told her
9	yes. We walked along to the car, I looked on the side of
10	the house, there was a whole box full of beer cans and I had
11	asked her who was drinking all that beer there.
12	Q Now, did she drink?
13	A No, she did not.
14	Q So what did you think when you saw the beer
15	cans?
16	A That there had to be some kind of little
17	parties going on there. There was lots of them, lots of
18	them.
19	Q Goon.
20	A We got in the car and I when I got in the car I
21	looked around and the car was all trashy, papers everywhere,
22	beers cans on the floor. I tried to turn the air
23	conditioner on, it was broke, the gear shift was cracked,
24	the ceiling to the car was ripped all off, the light in the
25	back window was broke, busted and I asked her who did all

<del>001460</del>

	54
1	that. She said the kids did it. So I started up the car,
2	backed out.
3	Q Where were you going?
4	A We were going to pick up the kids.
. <b>5</b>	Q Did you start to leave?
6	A Yes, I did. I pulled out the driveway, put the
7	car in drive, started moving. I asked her I said look
8	for my Michael Jackson Off The Wall tape. She was looking
9	up under the seat, going through all the mess that was on
10	the floor. And before I went to jail I had lots of tapes in
11	the car and I would keep them in the middle of the seats.
12	Q Is that a console?
13	A Yes, sir.
14	Q Okay.
15	A I opened it up and there was a little note in
16	there.
17	Q When you say a note, do you mean a note or a
18	letter?
19	A A letter, sir. I grabbed the letter, opened
20	it
21	Q Did you read part of the letter?
22	A Yes, sir, I opened it up. I even let go of the
23	steering wheel, almost crashed into a car that was parked.
24	I was going through the letter as quickly as I could. When
25	she noticed me reading the letter, she tried to grab the

			55
12	1	note. We was fighting over the note.	
	2	Q Could you read some of the words in the letter?	
	3	A Yes, sir.	
• • • • • • • •	4	Q What was it saying?	
	5	A Some guy talking about having sex with her,	
	6		
	i	said he had been with her and she was teasing him.	
	7	Q How did you react to that?	
	8	A I was shocked, I was devastated.	
•	. 9	Q What did you do?	
• . •	10	A I stopped the car, put it in reverse, backed it	
•	11	up and parked in front of the house.	
•	12	Q Goon.	
	13	A When we got out of the car, I went out on her	
•	14	side, I stepped over her lap, went out the passenger door, I	
• .	15	grabbed her out of there, took her back in the house.	
	16	Q And what did you do inside the house?	
	17	A I don't recall everything I did now.	
	18	Q Did you stab her?	
	19	A I didn't know until I had cut my finger.	
	20	Q Do you know how many times you stabbed her?	
	21	A No, I did not.	
	22	Q Do you know how many times you hit her?	
	23	A No, I do not.	
	24	Q Do you know where you got the knife?	
	25	A No, I do not.	

	56
•	
12 1	Q Why were you doing this?
2	A I don't know.
3	Q Did she run away from you?
4 <b>4</b>	A No,
5	Q What did she do?
6	A' She didn't make no noise, she didn't try to
7	run, she didn't do nothing.
8	Q Did she fall to the ground right there?
9	A She went in the door, yes, she just fell on the
10	floor and stayed there.
. 11	Q James, when you got out of the car, did you
12	have any thought of killing her or hurting her?
13 I	A Absolutely not, sir.
14	Q What did you think you were going to do when
15	you took her back inside the house?
16	A At the time I don't know. My mind just clicked
17	and it was stuck. I couldn't think beyond that letter. I
18 -	was stuck at that letter.
19	Q What were you thinking about? What was going
20	on in your mind?
21	A Her doing what she done to me to somebody else.
22	Q You mean having sex with somebody else?
23	A Yes, sir.
24	Q That's what was going on in your head?
25	A Exactly.

	57
13 ,	Q And you were upset?
12 7	
2	
3	Q Did you realize you killed her?
4	A No, I did not. I couldn't look at her. I just
5 <b>5</b>	hurried up and took off out the door and left.
6	Q. From the time that you got out of the car to
7	the time that this stuff happened inside how much time
8	passed, if you know?
9	A I don't know. It happened like that, sir. It
10	happened real quick.
11	Q James, I am going to show you a photograph,
12	State's Exhibit 26, that shows part of Deborah lying on the
13	floor and right beside her head is a letter with blood on
14	the letter. Do you recognize that letter?
15	A Yes, sir.
16	Q Why do you recognize that letter?
17	A It was the letter I found in the car.
18	Q is that the letter from what you think is
19	another man?
20	A Of course. Yes, it is.
21	Q Did you two fight over the letter in the car?
22	A Yes, she tried her best to get it from me.
	Q was the letter torn up into many different
23	
24	pieces?
25	A Yes, sir.
•	001464

		58
12 1	Q Who tore it up into many different pieces?	
2	A She tried to rip it, I know that.	
3	Q Did you rip some of it too?	
4	A I was trying to hold onto it. She was trying	J
5	to get it from me and it ripped.	
6	Q I am going to show you Exhibit 31, a photogra	aph
7	of a piece of a letter. Is that a piece of that letter do	<b>.</b>
8	you think?	
9	A Yes, sir.	· · ·
10	Q I am going to show you State's Exhibit 32,	
11	another piece of the letter. Is that the letter as far as	3 <sup>-</sup>
12	you know?	
13	A Yes, sir.	
14	Q Now, when Officer Perkins testified, he	
15	testified that one letter was found right beside her.	
16	That's this letter we're talking about?	
17	A Exactly, sir.	
18	Q And he also testified that there were letters	5
19	found strewn about on the floor in the master bedroom. Ho	WC
20	did they get there?	
21	A When me and Debbie was in the room, when she	
22	came in there and she had grabbed me by my waist, we was i	in j
23	the room, some of the letters that I wrote her was beside	
24	the bed on the table, some of the letters was up on the	
25	entertainment center. The ones that was on the side of the	je

. •	Г	
2	1	table I took them and I threw them at her and I asked her, I
	2	said these didn't mean nothing to you, none of this meant
	Э	nothing to you, did it. That's exactly what I said to her.
	4	Q I am going to show you State's Exhibit 8 which
	5	is a photograph of that room and there are letters on the
	6	floor. Are these the letters that you threw at her?
	7	A Exactly, sir, yes.
	8	Q I am going to show you State's Exhibit 10 which
13	9	includes you can see some of the writing on the letters on
	10	the floor. Is that your writing on that letter?
 	11	A Yes, sir.
	12	g James, the State has tried to say in this case
· · ·	13	that you ransacked the master bedroom. Did you ransack that
•	14	master bedroom?
• • •	15	A I didn't touch nothing in that room, sir.
•	16	Nothing.
	17	Q You didn't try to steal anything from that
•	18	room?
•	19	A Of course not, sir. No. Absolutely not.
	20	Q After you killed Deborah did you steal anything
	21	from inside the trailer?
· ·	22	A I looked at Debbie on the floor and I ran out
· · ·	23	the door, sir. I did not touch nothing in that house.
	24	Nothing.
	25	Q Where did you get the social security cards
· . ·		

			60
13	1	from?	
·	2	A	They were in the car up under the driver's
	3	seat, sir.	
	4	Q	Were they in this black folder that one of the
	5	witnesses t	alked about?
	6	А	No, they were not.
	7	Q	Where were they?
•	. 8.	A	They were in the plastic thing they were in and
	9	they were or	the floor. There was so much stuff in the car
·	10	on the floor	. There was trash everywhere, sir.
• •	11	Q	Why did you get in the car and leave?
	12	A	When I seen her like that, sir, I panicked and
	13	I just had t	o get out of there as quick as possible.
•	14	Q	You obviously didn't think about calling the
	15	police or tr	ying to get attention for her? No?
	1 <b>6</b>	A	NO, SIT.
	17	Q	How do you feel about what you did?
	18	A	Extremely bad. Lower than dirt. If I could
	19	give up my l	ife for hers, I would. In a heartbeat.
	20	Q	Where did you go, James, in the car?
	21	А	I went to the Vera Johnson Apartments.
	22	Q	And that's how far away from the trailer?
	23	A	About 15 minutes.
	24	Q	What did you do when you got down there?
	25	A	I parked the car and I just sat there with my

(

]

(

04014

<del>001467</del>

Page 21

MR. HARMON: Paul Weidner.

1

2

3

## PAUL WEIDNER,

having been first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole

truth and nothing but the truth, testified and said as 5 follows: 6 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION 8 BY MR. HARMON: 9 Will you state your name, please? Q 10 Paul Weidner. 11 A Please spell your last name. Q. 12 W-B-I-D-N-B-R. 13 A Is it Officer Paul Weidner? 14 Q Detective. 15 λ Detective Weidner, what is your Ö 16 business or occupation? 17 I am a homicide investigator with the 18 City of Lansing Police Department, Lansing, Michigan. 19 How long have you been in law Q 20 enforcement? 21 Twenty four years. 22 A How long with the Lansing Police Q 23 Department? 24 Twenty four years. 25 A

PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

Case No: (131341 MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION STATE'S PROPOSED EXHIBIT

038319 8 Docket 61967 Document 2013-34678

001776

Were you employed as either a detective Q 1 or police officer with the Lansing Police Department on 2 . August the 18th, 1988? 3 Yes, it was. A What were your duties? o 5 I was a uniformed police officer at the A 6 time assigned to the crime suppression unit. 7 On August the 18th, 1988, at about 6:45 Q 8 p.m., did you have occasion to respond to the 1700 block of 9 South Washington Street in Lansing, Michigan? 10 Yes. A 11 What was your reason for going to that Q 12 location? 13 My partner and I had been sent into the A 14 area regarding a disturbance in the 1700 block of South 15 Washington. 16 Identify for the record your partner. Ò 17. Officer John Priebe. ж 18 Will you spell his names, please. Q 19 I believe P-R-I-E-B-E. A 20 What happened after you arrived? Q 21 We made contact with the victim. He A 22 stated that he had been assaulted. When we first arrived, 23 we exited our vehicle, we encountered a subject that was 24 standing at his front porch with a shotgun that turned out 25

PATSY K. SMITE, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

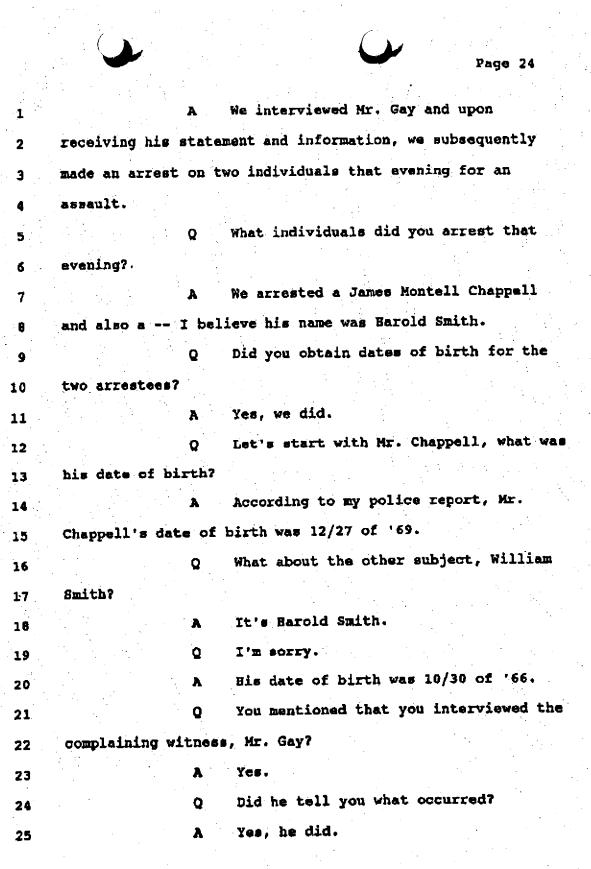
001777

Page 22

Page 23

to be the victim of our crime. 1 You have just explained that he was 2 standing on his front porch? 3 Yes, I believe so. ¥. 4 You are referring to the front porch of 0 5. his residence? 6 Yes, 1705 South Washington Avenue. A 7 Did you identify the victim by name? 0 B His name was Kenneth Gay. A 9 G-A-Y? 0 10 -G-A-Y. A 11 Are you able to describe whether Mr. Ø 12 Gay was armed in any fashion when you and your partner, 13 Officer Priebe, arrived? 14 According to my report, it indicated 15 that Mr. Gay was armed with a shotgun. 16 Are you able to describe the demeanor 0 17 of the victim, Mr. Gay, at that time? 18 I recall that he was very upset. My Å 19 recollection is that there appeared to be a lot of tension 20 and the victim was very upset. 21 Were there other subjects in the area? Q 22 Yes. A 23 Did you have occasion to investigate Q 24 the allegations made by Kenneth Gay? 25

PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER



PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

	Page 25
1	Q What did he tell you?
2	A According to my report, Mr. Gay advised
3	that he was coming home that evening in his vehicle. There
4	is an alley that runs behind his house. He attempted to
5	pull into that alley and encountered several subjects that
6	were in the alley yelling and screaming at him. He stated
7	to us that the subjects began pounding on his vehicle and a
8	brick was thrown at his vehicle. He stated that he
9	encountered these subjects after he got out of his vehicle
10	and was struck in the back with what appeared to be a brick
11	or a rock on the left side and he identified his assailant
12	as Mr. Smith and Mr. Chappell.
13	Q Did the complaining witness, Mr. Gay,
14	identify Harold Smith and James Chappell as individuals who
15	had participated in the assault?
16	A Yes. According to my report, he named
17	them by name, that Smith and Chappell had been involved in
18	the assault.
19	Q Did he say specifically whether
20	anything, any object was thrown at him by Jamas Chappell?
21	A He stated, according to my report, that
22	he also observed Mr. Chappell he was hit on the left
23	side of his back with a brick and stated that the subject
24	Chappell threw the brick.
25	g Did you have occasion to examine the
23 j	
· · · · ·	PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

Page 26 back of Kenneth Gay? 1 Yes. He did receive some injury to the A 2 left side. There was an imprint of what appeared to be a 3 brick on his shirt and also he sustained what appeared to 4 be some bruising and some lacerations. 5 Q Do you happen to recall what type of б shirt Mr. Gay was wearing? 7 I believe it was a T-shirt; a light 8 colored T-shirt, to the best of my recollection. 9 Q Now is it your testimony that his 1Ō report to you was that the individual, who threw the brick 11 which hit him in the area on the back where he was injured, 12 was James Chappell? 13 That is -- I'm referring to my police A 14 report and that's what my report reflects. 15 Now, you've mentioned that the two 16 subjects, Earold Smith and James Chappell, were arrested in 17 connection with the incident? 18 That is correct. 19 On what charge? Q 20 Felonious assault. A 21 Did you have occasion to interview Mr. Ô. 22 Chappell, one of the arrestees, after you had commanced the 23 investigation? 24 My partner, once we arrived at the 25

PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

station, read the accused his Miranda warnings and then did take a statement from him. 2 Did Mr. Chappell give a statement which 3. was somewhat contradictory of the account given by Kenneth 4 Gay, the victim? 5 Somewhat. A 6 What was the account provided by Mr. Q 7 Chappell? 8 If I may refer to my report? A 9 MR. HARMON: May he do so, your Honor, to 10 refresh his memory? 11 THE COURT: Yes. 12. (BY MR. HARMON) You may, sir. 0 13 Yes, sir. According to the statement A 14 here written by Officer Priebe, it stated that Mr. Chappell 15 told Officer Priebe that we were standing in the alley when 16 the car started driving up the alley. It wasn't going very 17 fast, but it didn't honk and while I was getting out of the 18 way, Harold yelled that he tried to run us over and so he 19 threw a brick at the car as it went by. He didn't hit the 20 car, but the white guy, complainant Gay, came out of his 21 house with a baseball bat and under some derogatory 22 statements made, if you'd like me to state those? 23 What were those statements? Q 24 The victim stated, according to Mr. A 25 PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER 001782

Chappell, saying," Come on you, niggers. I'm not afraid of 1 you." Barold then threw a brick at the white guy and it 2 knocked him down. The guy went into his house and Harold 3 picked up the bat. The guy came onto the porch with a gun Δ and one of the other guys threw a bottle at him, which hit 5 him on the shoulder. 6 He continues with the police arrived and 7 that the guy who threw the bottle ran off between the 8 houses. There were four of us and I don't know the other 9 two guys that left. They were Harold's friends. The one 10 that threw the bottle was described as a black male, 6 11 foot, heavy build with a red shirt and blue jeans and he 12 stays on Elm Street. 13 I take it, from your description of Mr. 0 14 Chappell's statement, that except for acknowledging his 15 presence, he didn't admit to any active participation in 16 the felonious assault? 17 According to his statement, no. A 18 However, as you examined your report, 0 19 is it very clear that the victim, Mr. Gay, identified 20 Chappell as one of the persons who had thrown and, in fact, 21 hit him in the back with a brick? 22 Yes, it is. X. 23 Were you ever called upon to testify in 0 24 court on this matter? 25

PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

Page 29

## No.

A

1

Do you have a personal recollection now Q 2 of the disposition of the charge? ... 3 No, I do not. I have no idea what A 4 happened to the charge. 5 MR. HARMON: That concludes direct, your 6 Honor. 7 THE COURT: Thank you. 8 Cross. 9 10 CROSS EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. BROOKS: 12 Officer, going back to this date, this 0 13 occurred when again, please? 14 It occurred on August 18th, 1988. A 15 So that's about what, almost eight, Q 16 little more than eight years ago? 17 That is correct. A 18 Now, as far as what happened, you 0 19 personally didn't see anything, did you? 20 No, we did not. A 21 All you did was talk to the victim and Q 22 apparently a witness and apparently you talked to James? 23 Yes. Upon our arrival, we conducted an 24 investigation and talked with the people that were there. 25

PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

Page 30

Do you recall if the victim -- can you 1 describe the victim at all? 2 I just recall him being a older white A 3 male. He was -- I remember him specifically being very 4 irate, very upset, but anything else except for the police 5. report, I could tell you his date of birth and so on. б And when you first saw him, he 7 apparently had a shotgun out? 8 Yes. 9 And you learned, during the course of 0 10 your talking to people, at one time he had a baseball bat 11 out? 12 He -- yes, he did. А 13 When you talked to him, he never 0 14 admitted anything about calling these guys, "Come on you 15 bunch of niggers?" 16 If I could review my report quickly? A 17 Go ahead. Q 18 No, I do not see anything in the A 19 report. 20 And based on his statement, he did not Ó 21 indicate any responsibility on his part for starting any of 22 this, did he? 23 The only thing he indicated, according 2 24 to the report, that he attempted to pull in the alley 25

PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

Page 31 behind his house and he was confronted by several subjects in the alley. When apparently you guys arrested Mr. Q. Smith and Mr. Chappell; is that correct? Yes. A Now Mr. Smith was not cooperative, was Q he7 According to the report, he was quite A combative. He didn't give you a statement? Q No, he did not. A Was Mr. Chappell cooperative? Ó. He gave us a statement. A He was more cooperative than Mr. Q. Smith7 Well, it would appear so according to A the report. And while he had not acknowledged Q. throwing the brick, apparently the evidence is that both he and Smith both threw a brick at one point or another? Yes. λ Do you recall who the other witness was Q that you interviewed that was not necessarily the victim? I have a name on my police report by A the name of Dennis -- I think it's Wersbicky (phonetic).

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

PATSY K. SMITE, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

Page 32 What did he say he observed? Q 1 If I may refer to my report? A 2 Q Go ahead. 3 He stated that he was out and about λ walking his dog when he observed the victim drive down the 5 alley and was attacked by the black males. The witness 6 stated he stated two accused subjects, along with other 7 subjects, started beating on the victim's vehicle and 8 started throwing rocks at the vehicle. He also observed 9 the victim being struck with the bricks and observed 10 accused Smith throw a brick and strike the victim. 11 He doesn't actually say he observed Mr. 12 Chappell throw a brick? 13 That is correct. 14 If you could, Officer, refer if you Ô. 15 would to page 6 of your report, if you don't mind, look 16 down in the lower right-hand corner. 17 Which would be page six? A. 18 Mine just says page six of and I don't 0 19 have the last part of that. I think it's the one that has 20 all the little blanks to fill in. 21 May I approach, Judge? 22 THE COURT: Yes. 23 THE WITNESS: Okay, I see it. Is it a 24 descriptor? 25

PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

Page 33 (BY MR. BROOKS) It has all the little 0 1 numbers to fill in a report quickly. It says subject 2 injury, how did your associate respond to that? 3 Let me find that modus operandi page. A Means of attack? 5 No, subject injury, down on the farther Q б right-hand side. This is the -- Judge, may I approach? 7 THE COURT: Yes. 8 (BY MR. BROOKS) This is the sheet on Q 9 Harold Lee Smith, this one here. 10. Oh, okay. Let me see. A 11 How did you fill that out or how did 0 12 you and your associate fill that out? 13 It indicates no injury. A 14 Now is that speaking of Mr. Gay, the 15 0 one who is hit by the brick? 16 No, that's speaking of the arrestee. A 17 Oh, I see. That's probably Mr. Smith Q 18 19 then? A Yes. 20 0 Okay. 21 Do you know if Mr. Gay had to go to the 22 hospital at all? 23 I do not recall. 24 Would you guys have put that in the Q 25 PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

	Page 34
1	report someplace if he had sustained serious injuries of
2	any kind?
3	A Yes. If we would have requested the
4	Lansing Fire Department and Ambulance to arrive at the
5	scene, it would be on the report. If he was seeking his
6	own medical attention, it may not be.
7	Q But there is no indication on the
8	report that you guys called an ambulance?
9	A That is correct.
10	Q You've indicated that you don't know
11	exactly how this eventually got resolved; is that correct?
12	A You mean how the case was adjudicated?
13	Q Right.
14	A No, I have no idea.
15	Q Would it surprise you if I said there
16	was no judgment of conviction for a felony in this case?
17	A One way or the other, it wouldn't
18	because I have no idea.
19	MR. BROOKS: Thank you. I have no further
20	questions.
21	MR. HARMON: No redirect, Judge.
22	THE COURT: All right, in that case, we'll
23	take our noon recess. Sir, you may step down.
24	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
25	THE COURT: Thank you very much.

PATSY R. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

1	Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, during
2	this recess, it is your duty not to converse among
3	yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected
4	with this trial or to read, watch, or listen to any report
5	of or commentary on this trial or any person connected with
6	this trial by any medium of information, including, without
7	limitation, newspapers, television, or radio, and you are
8	not to form or express an opinion on any subject connected
9	with this case until it is finally submitted to you.
10	We will reconvene at the hour of 1:30 this
11	afternoon. Please be downstairs ready to be collected
12	about that time. We will be at ease while you depart the
13	confines of the courtroom.
14	Anything further from the parties before we
15	IECEB#?
16	MR. BROOKS: Not from the defense, your
17	Bonor.
. 18	THE COURT: All right.
19	
20	(Off the record at 11:58 a.m. and back on
21	the record at 1:56 p.m.)
22	
23	THE COURT: Counsel stipulate to the
24	presence of the jury?
25	MR. HARMON: Yes, your Honor.

PATSY K. SMITH, OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER

## JAMES CHAPPELL,

called as a witness by the Defendant, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

## DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. BROOKS:

A

Q

A

Q

A.

0

A

Q

A

Ø

seen each other.

1

2

3

4

5.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14:

15

16

17

181

19

20

21

22

23

24

3

Q James, could you state your name for the record and spell your name, please. A James Chappell, C-h-a-p-p-e-l-l. Q James, where are you from originally? A Lansing, Michigan. Q Did you grow up in Lansing, Michigan?

Yes, sir.

Where did you meet Deborah Panos?

J. W. Sexton High School.

You were a student there?

Yes, sir.

Was she a student there?

Yes, sir.

How old were you when you met her?

Sixteen.

What happened when you all met?

A We had about a five minute conversation. She gave me her phone number and that was it the first time we

25

Case No: MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION STATE'S PROPOSED EXHIBIT

001424

. · ·	·		<u> </u>	<u>8</u>
1		Q	What do you mean that was it?	
2		A.	The bill had rang for us to go to class so we	
3	could	n't ta	alk for that long.	
4		Q	Did you all become involved with each other?	
5		<b>A</b> ,	Yes, sir.	•
6		Q.	Did you become lovers?	
7		A	Yes, sir.	
8		Q	And you subsequently had children with her?	
9		A _	Yes, sir.	
10	· · ·	Q -	When did you all have your first child?	
11		A	April 23rd, 1988.	
12		Q	What was the name of that child?	
13	÷	A	James Monte Panos.	
14		Q	Where was that child born?	•
15		A	Sparow Hospital in Lansing, Michigan.	
16		Q	Were you and Deborah living together at that	
17	time?			
18		A	Not when she was pregnant and had the child,	
19	no,			
20		Q	Did you love her at that time?	÷
		•	Yes, Sir.	
21		A		
22		Q	Did she love you?	
23		<b>. A</b>	Yes, Sir.	
24		Q.	She was a white person, correct?	
25	-	A	Yes, sir.	

· · ·		
1	Q	And you're black?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	How did her family react to your relationship
4	with her?	
5 5	A	They hated it.
6	Q	Did they hate the relationship or did they hate
7	you or both?	
8	A	Both.
9	Q	Did you ever get along with them when they were
10	in Lansing?	
11	Ä	Never.
12	Q	Did you have much contact with her parents
13	there in Lan	sing?
14	A	We came in contact a couple of times.
15	Q ·····	What kind of contact would you have with her
16	parents?	
1 <b>7</b>	A	They caught me in their house.
18	Q	What were you doing in their house?
19	A	Staying the night with Debbie.
20	Q	Did Debbie want you to spend the night with
21	her?	
22	A	Yes, sir.
23	Q	And you wanted to spend the night with her?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	Did you graduate from high school in Lansing?

No, I did not. A 1 2 Q What happened to your education? I got suspended a couple of times and my З A grandmother took me out of there. And made me go to adult 4 education. 5 Did you ever end up finishing high school or Q. 6 getting a GED? 7 A NO. 8 What were your plans in terms of a job? Q 9 I had many jobs in Michigan. 10 A 0 What kind of jobs did you have? 11 A Most of them were restaurant jobs. I had a 12 janitorial job at the high school at one time. 13 14 0 What kind of restaurant work did you do? Would you like me to name the restaurants? A. 15 If you can. Q 16 I worked at Taco Bell, Ponderosa Steakhouse, I 17 A worked in the cafeteria at the adult education high school, 18 19 a restaurant called Cupies, a restaurant called Chetters. Q These are all in Lansing? 20 A Burger King. 21 These are all in Lansing? 22 0 Yes, sir. 23 A Did you have any trouble keeping your work at Q 24 these places? 25

20

<del>)01427</del>

	21
1	A Yeah, I had some problems.
2	Q How come you had a problem keeping your jobs?
3	A I guess it was the friends I was hanging
<b>4</b> 5	around. Q What kind of friends did you have?
6	A Most of them were drug dealers.
7	Q Were you using drugs during those times
8	yourself?
9	A Yes, sir.
10	Q How about Deborah, was she using drugs?
11	A She said she tried marijuana once, but she
12	didn't like it and I've never ever seen her do no drugs.
13	Q Did she know that you were using drugs?
1,4	A Yes, she did.
15	Q Did her family know that you were doing drugs?
16	A I don't think in Michigan I don't think they
17	knew that.
18	Q Now, her parents both her mother and father
19	lived in Lansing; is that right?
20	A Yes, sir.
21	Q And there came a time when her parents moved
22	away?
23	A Yes.
24	Q Where did her parents move to?
25	A Tucson, Arizona.

	22
- 1	Q What did Debbie do, Deborah Panos do when they
2	moved off to Arizona?
З	A She stayed with me because they wouldn't let
4	her keep the child, they said if she didn't give up the
5	child for adoption she couldn't live with them.
6	Q Did they stick with that position or not?
7	A For a couple of months.
8	Q Then what happened?
9	A They sent for her to come to Arizona.
10	Q And did she go to Arizona?
11	A Yes, sir.
12	Q Do you recall when she went to Arizona
13	approximately?
14	A J.P. was an infant so about two months. He was
15	about two months old so it was about June of '98 '88 I
16	mean.
17	Q How did you feel about her going to Arizona
18	with your son?
19	A Pardon me?
20	Q How did you feel about her going to Arizona
21	with your son?
22	A I was extremely hurt, but I wanted the best for
23	her and him so I knew they would be all right out there with
24	her mother.
25	Q She moved to Tucson. Did she keep in touch

**⊖01429** 

•	23
•	
1	with you and when I say she I mean Deborah Panos?
2	A She had to sneak around. They put a lock on
3	the mailbox.
4	Q What do you mean they put a lock on the
5	mailbox?
. 6	A She couldn't go to the mailbox, get the mail
7	out. They were always around her when she tried to do
8	something.
9	Q Could she talk to you on the telephone?
1.0	A She would go to the mall and she would sneak
11	away from them while they were in the store and she would
12	call me from the mall.
13	Q Would you ever call her at her house?
14	A No.
15	Q How come?
16	A She wouldn't give me the number.
17	Q Do you think she didn't want you calling there
18	when her parents were there?
19	A Exactly, yes, sir.
20	Q There came a time when you went down to Tucson
21	and stayed with Debbie; is that right?
22	A Yes.
23	Q Describe how that happened.
24	A Her mother and her stepfather took our two
25	children. Anthony was born and she came back to me after

	24
1	she had went out to Arizona the first time and she got
Z	pregnant back there and when she went back, her mom and her
3	stepfather drove from Arizona to Michigan with the two
4	children and she sent for me to come out there.
5	Q So her parents weren't home?
6	A No.
7	Q How long were they gone from the house where
8	Deborah lived?
9	A They were gone for like two months.
10	Q And you went out and stayed in that house while
11	they were gone?
12	A Yes, sir.
13	Q How did you get to Tucson?
14	A Plane.
15	Q Who paid for the ticket?
16	A Deborah Panos.
17	Q Where did you fly out from?
18	A Detroit.
19	Q Do you recall the airline?
20	A Southwest Airlines.
21	Q Where did you fly to?
22	A Phoenix, Arizona.
23	Q How did you get from Phoenix to Tucson?
24	A A shuttle bus.
25	Q So you stayed in the Panoses' home in Tucson?
• •	

		25.
1	A	Yes, sir.
2	Q	How long did that go on?
3	A	For about two months.
4	Q	Did there come a time when you all had a second
5	child?	
6	A	She had Anthony in Tucson.
7	Q	And I apologize but did Deborah previously come
8	back and vis	it you in Michigan?
9	A	Yes, she diđ.
10	Q	Is that when she got pregnant with your second
11	child?	
12	A	Yes, sir.
13	Q	And I'm sorry, when was your second child born?
14	A	February 15th, 1990.
15	Q	And that child's name?
16	A	Anthony Michael Panos.
17	Q	So you're staying in the house with Deborah and
18	neither of y	our two kids are there; is that correct?
19	A	No, sir.
20	Q	Where are the two kids?
21	A	Her mom and her stepdad were on their way back
22	to Michigan	with them. They traveled with the two children.
23	Ω	Were you intending to stay in Tucson with
24	Deborah at t	his time or not?
25	A	Yes, sir.
1		

<del>001432</del>

		26
1	Q	What did you guys do when her parents returned?
2	A	She had gotten me a furnished studio apartment
3	before they	arrived.
. · 4.	Q	And is that where you started living?
5	А	Yes, sir.
6	Q	Did you get any kind of job?
7	A	Yes, sir.
8	Q	Where did you work?
9	A	I worked at Smugglers in the hotel.
10	Q	What did you do there?
11	A	I was a dishwasher and a busser.
12	2 2	How long did you keep that job?
13	A	About four months.
14	Q	And why did you lose that job?
15	A.	Because James, Jr. told his grandmother that I
16	was out ther	e and she kicked Debbie out and Debbie came to
17	stay with me	at the studio and a neighbor downstairs told
18	the office t	hat there was a whole entire family in the
19	studio so we	had to get a two bedroom apartment. And
20	Debbie's job	was better than mine so I had to stay home and
21	watch the ch	ildren.
22	Q	Where was she working at that time?
23	$\mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}} = \mathcal{F}_{\mathcal{F}} \mathbf{X}_{\mathcal{F}}$	The Census Bureau.
24	Q	Helping to take the census?
25	λ	Yes, sir. 001433

• '		
t	Q	Now, there came a time when you left her,
2	didn't you,	, and went back to Michigan?
3	A	Yes, sir.
4	Q	Why did you leave?
5	A	Because her mother and her stepfather.
. 6	Q	What do you mean by that?
7	A	They were always in our business.
8	Q	Had you still not reconciled with them?
9	<b>A</b> .	No.
10	Q	Did you ever go over and socialize with them?
11	A A	They wouldn't allow Debbie to show me where
12	they lived	and I never even tried to find out where they
13	lived.	
14	Q	But you had stayed out there, didn't you?
15	A	They had moved after they came back. They
16	moved to a	different home.
77	Q	So you eventually went back to Michigan?
18	A	Yes, sir.
19	2	And when you went back to Michigan how did you
20	get there?	
21	A	Plans.
22	2	How did you afford that?
23	A	Deborah paid for it.
24	Q	Why is it that Deborah keeps paying for things?
25	A	She would always say she was going to do it and
		001434

28 I didn't argue with her. I didn't argue with her and try to 1 change her mind. 2 Q Did you go back to Tucson after awhile in 3 Michigan? 4 5 A: Yes, sir. Do you recall when you went back there? Q.б It was in '91 sometime. 7 A And this time why did you go back there? 8 Q Because Debbie had begged me to come back 9 A 10 there. 11 Q You guys were keeping in touch still? 12 A Yes, sir. 13 How were you keeping in touch? 0 14 She had her own place where she could call any A time she wanted to. She called a lot. We'd talk a lot. 15 Were you glad that she was keeping the 16 0 relationship alive? 17 A Yes, sir. Very much. 18 When you went back what happened? 19 Q A I got a job. 20 Where at? 21 Q Poncho's Mexican buffet. 22 A · What were you doing there? 23 Q 24 **A**. · Prep cooking. What was your plan now that you were back in . 25 Q.

5

03857

•	
1.	Tucson again?
2	A To be with my woman and my children and get
3	married.
4	Q And how come you didn't gst married?
5	A Because we planned on getting married in Las
6	Vegas.
7	Q That was a long term plan?
8	A Yes, sir.
9	Q Could you afford to just come up there to Las
0	Vegas and get married?
1	A Not at that time.
2	
3	Q Were you planning on staying in Tucson now
	permanently or not?
4	A Yes, sir.
5	Q And did you get Deborah pregnant again?
6	A Yes, sir.
7	Q When did she have her third child?
8	A June 26th, 1992.
9	Q And which child was this?
0	A Shauntel Lautrice Panos.
ן י	Q Had her parents become more accepting of your
2	relationship with their daughter after three children?
3	A I remember calling her mother after the baby.
4	I watched her have the baby. She was the only one I seen
5	come out. I called her mother and we talked for a little

while. Her mom came around after that.

THE COURT: Mr. Brooks, I am going to have to interrupt you at this point. I need to take a recess in order to swear in a couple of new attorneys that need to have their oaths taken so they can proceed with their careers. 30

Ladies and gentlemen, during the recess it is your duty not to converse among yourselves or with anyone connected with the trial, or read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial by any medium of information including, without limitation, newspaper, television and radio, and you are not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with this case until it is finally submitted to you.

Twenty-five minutes after the hour we'll reconvene. We will be in recess while the jury departs the confines of the courtroom.

THE COURT: Counsel stipulate to the presence of the jury?

MR. HARMON: Yes, Your Honor. MR. BROOKS: Defense will, Your Honor. THE COURT: You may recommence your direct examination of Mr. Chappell.

(Recess.)

25

1

2

3

4

5.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

BY MR. BROOKS:

1

2

3

4

5

6 -

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q James, I think we have you in Tucson right now. You've had your third child with Deborah and you're living with her there; is that right?

A Yes, sir.

Q Now, we heard a lot of testimony during this trial about your job situation. You testified you had some jobs. Did you have jobs in Tucson during this period of

time?

Q

A

Ó.

Seven exactly, sir.

Seven different jobs?

Yes, sir.

Why so many different jobs?

A Some because of our babysitting situation, some because they gave me a lousy raise and a couple I just didn't like. Q Was Deborah working during this time?

Q Was Deborah working during this time?A Yes, sir.

Q Did Deborah pretty much always have a job?
A Yes, sir.

Q Was she the one that always brought in the money other than yourself?

A Yes, sir.

Q Were you using drugs while you were in Tucson?
A Yes, sir.

<del>001438</del>

		3:
1	Q Were you doing drugs more when you were in	
2	Michigan or about the same?	
3	A I'd say about the same, sir.	-
4	Q You testified that you smoked I think it was	· ·
5	marijuana in Michigan; is that correct?	-
6	A· Yes, sir.	
7	Q Had you been doing cocaine in Michigan?	
8	A I did it a couple times, yes.	
9	Q Did you start doing cocaine in Tucson?	· .
10	A No. I did it in Michigan first.	
11	Q But did you do it in Tucson also?	•
12	A Yes, sir.	
13	Q Did this interfere much with your work?	
14	A NO.	•
15	Q You never lost a job because of your drug	· .
16	problems?	
17	A No.	
18	Q We heard testimony during the State's case	
19	regarding a battery in Tucson where you and Deborah were	
20	living in a trailer and she went to either 7-Eleven or	
21	Circle K or something and told them that she had been beat	חנ
22	up and the police came and arrested you. Did that happen?	• • • •
23	<b>λ</b> Yes, sir.	•
24	Q Why did it happen?	• •
25	A Because I had returned a dresser that she had	1.

	3
. 1	bought. I returned it back to the store.
2	Q And why did you do that?
3	A Because I needed money at the time.
· 4	Q What did you need money for?
<b>5</b> ,	A For some drugs.
6	Q. And she got mad at you?
7	A Yes.
8	Q And you reacted by hitting her?
9	A We argued for a little while and she said a
10	couple things that made me upset.
1,1	Q How do you feel about the fact that you hit
12	her?
13	A Extremely bad.
14	Q You guys eventually decided to leave Tucson and
15	move to Las Vegas?
16	A Yes, sir.
17	2 Now, somebody says that she came to Las Vegas
18	and you followed her to Las Vegas; is that true or false?
19	A No, sir.
20	Q How did you guys wind up coming to Las Vegam?
21	A We came and visited first for a week, me, her
22	and Shauntel stayed at Circus Circus and we both looked for
23	a job, we both looked for a home together.
24	Q Did you all find a place to stay?
25	A Yes, sir.

· ·	
1	Q And where did you find a place?
2	A 839 North Lamb, space 125.
3	Q When did you all actually move to Las Vegas?
4	A If I'm not mistaken it was October 1st exactly.
5	Q Of what year?
6	A' Of 1994, sir.
7	Q Did you all come up here at the same time?
8	A Yes, sir.
9	Q How did you come up here?
10	A We flew out of Tucson on Reno Air.
11	Q And you flew directly to Las Vegas?
12	A Yes, sir.
13	Q Did you have a car at that time?
14	A Yes, str.
15	Q Where was the car?
16	A We had a couple drive our U-Haul and the car
17	was on the back of it. They drove it from Arizona to Las
18	Vegas. They were supposed to meet us here.
19	Q Why did you all move to Las Vegas from Tucson?
20	A One reason was because her job they started
21	getting in our private lives trying to control her, private
22	life, and she was upset about that and her mother is the one
23	that suggested coming to Las Vegas.
24	Q Do you know why Las Vegas was mentioned?
25	A We had two choices, Las Vegas or Lansing,

Michigan.

1 2 Q And why Las Vegas? Her mother talked her into coming to Las Vegas, 3 A It was more of her mother's decision than it was hers. 4 I am going to show you a photograph the State Q 5 introduced as State's Exhibit No. 1. It shows the trailer 6 where Deborah died. Is that the trailer that you and she 7 lived together in? 8 Yes, sir. A 9 Was that your home in Las Vegas? 10 Q Yes, sir. 11 A Is that where you lived from roughly 12 Q October 1st of '94 until the time that she died except for 13 the times you were in jail? 14 Yes, sir. A 15 Did you find work in Las Vegas? Q 16 A Yes, sir. 17 Where did you work? Q 18 Ethel M Chocolate Factory. λ 19 Where is that? 20 Q It's out there around Sunset. 21 A How long did you work out there? 22 Q About a month and a half. A 23 How come you lost that job? Q 24 Because day-care had cost too much when we A 25

35

601442

	· .	36
•	·. ·	
Ч	1	first got here and Debbie was working two jobs and I told
	. 2	her I would stay home with the kids. I called them three
	3	times and they terminated me.
	4	Q They fired you?
• .	5	A Yes, sir.
	6	Q Did you start doing drugs here in Las Vegas?
	7	A Yes, sir.
	8	Q Did you start hanging out at the Vera Johnson
	9	projects doing drugs there?
	10	A Yes, sir.
	11	Q Did that interfere with your ability to be a
	12	good father?
	13	A No, it did not.
	14	Q Did it interfere much with your relationship
	15	with Deborah?
	16	A I'm sure it did close to the end, but not at
	17	the beginning when we got here.
• •	18	Q Going back for just a second Dina Freeman
	19	testified about this phone conversation while you were still
	20	living in Arizona where she's got you saying in the
	21	background to Deborah I'm going to do an O.J. Simpson on
1	22	your ass. Did you ever say that?
· . ·	23	A Honestly, no, I did not say that.
	24	Q Did you ever threaten her in front of Dina
1	25	Freeman or on the telephone?
: :		

,	
•	
1	A Never. Never. Never.
2	Q Did you ever talk about 0.J. Simpson in front
3	of Dina?
4	A No, sir, I did not.
5	Q So she's not telling the truth when she
6	testified to that?
7	A No. She lied under oath, sir.
8	Q You heard testimony regarding Deborah receiving
9	a broken nose on January 9th, 1995 here in Las Vegas. Tell
10	us what happened there.
11	A We were both in the dining room. I forgot what
12	we were talking about, but we were talking about doing
13	something together and we got in an argument over something,
14	I'm not sure exactly what it was, and she had went and laid
15	down on the couch and I was talking to her as she was laying
16	down and she said something back to me, something smart, I
17	don't remember her exact words, but I took a cup, it was
18	like one of those thermal coffee cups and I threw it and it
19.	came over the top of her head and it hit her right here.
20	And she got up and she ran to the bathroom. I ran in there
21	after her. She was covering her face. She said I think my
22	nose is broke. I said let me see. She removed her hands
23	and she had a gash right here.
24	Q Are you indicating the side of your nose?
25	λ Yes, right here.

Q Was she bloody?

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

ġ .

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20.

21

22

23

24

25

8

A It wasn't coming out at that time. It was open, but when I looked at it, it looked like it was just a piece of meat right here. You could see in the inside. No blood was gushing out at that time.

38

001445

Who called 917?

I did, sir.

0.

Q Now, the medical records that were introduced by the State into evidence included a remark my Deborah Panos that said she had been beaten before but never like this. How do you respond to that?

A I couldn't picture her saying that. I threw a cup, that's all I did, I did not try to hit her in the face. It accidentally hit her in her nose and broke her nose. I'm sorry, but there's nothing I could do about it. I called 911 and got the ambulance there, the police came and they slammed me all over the place, took me to jail in front of my children in my boxers and my socks. They weren't even listening to me. They thought I was lying. I showed them the cup.

Q James, you have another allegation that you attacked her on June 1st of 1995 and you were arrested again for domestic battery. What happened that time? A Well, Deborah had been gone all day the

previous day before that and she went to work the next day

and after she got off work she went somewhere else. So I 1 didn't see her for a long time. And when she came home 2 another friend arrived. I guess they were talking about 3 doing something else. We started arguing and we went in the 4 bedroom and I pinned her down and I showed her a knife and 5 when I realized that doing that wasn't going to get nothing 6 out of her, I got rid of it. Claire knocked on the door. 7 Q Who is Claire? 8 A One of her so-called friends from Arizona. 9 Was she living with you? Q 10 11 A Yes, How long did she live there? 12 Q I'd say approximately two months, sir. Å-13 Go ahead, I'm sorry. Q 14 I let Debbie up, she went outside with both 15 Claire and her other friend that was there and then I went 16 outside and then the cops pulled up. And I went to jail. . 17 Did you plead guilty to domestic battery in Q -18 19 that case eventually? Yes, sir. 20 That was June 1st of '95. How much of the 21 Q summer did you spend in jail? 22 23 Δ Could I just tell you the first time I went to

39

001446

jail when I got out when I went back?

Q

24

25

Sure, if you want to.

40 First time I went to jail was February 28th. 2 1995, stayed in jail till May 10th. Debbie came and picked me up, took me home. When I got out, there was two friends 3 living there. 4 When you say two friends, you mean male friends 5 or female friends? 6 Female friends. 7 I went back to jail for that domestic violence 8 on June 1st, 1995, got out June 7th. Claire came and picked 9 me up, took me back home and we were back together. 10 Then I went back to jail June 26th on 11 Shauntel's birthday, her third birthday. 12 And when did you get out of jail that time? 13 I didn't get out of jail until August 31st. 14 Now, from that summer let's say June 26th when O 15 you got arrested until the time you got released on August 16 31st did Deborah accept your phone calls? 17 Yes, sir. A 18 How often would you call her approximately if 19 you can remember? 20 Sometimes a couple times a day. 21 A Did she ever tell you this relationship was 22 over? 23 Never. Never. 24 Did anybody else ever tell you the relationship 25 Q

: 1	4
1	was over?
2	A NO, sir.
3	Q Did you ever call that trailer and get mad
4	because of who answered the phone?
5	A Yes, sir.
6	Q' What was going on?
7	A There was numerous different women answering
8	the phone. Sometimes the children would pick up the phone,
9	knock it over and the phone would just be sitting on the
10	floor and I could hear stuff in the background.
11	Q What would you hear?
12	A Music, people, voices. Another time there was
13	men answering the phone.
14	Q Did you know these men?
15	A Absolutely not.
16	Q Did that make you mad?
17	A Yes, it did.
18	Q Why did it make you mad?
19 -	A Because when we moved here Debbie had told me
20	that I couldn't answer the phone because her mother would
21	get upset about it. I gave her that respect. And then I
22	turn around and go to jail and there's all kinds of people I
23	don't even know answering our phone, hanging up on me.
24	Q How did you feel about the idea of other men
25	being in the trailer when you called your home?

42 I was stunned, hurt, afraid. A 1 What were you afraid of? Q 2 My children. 3 What were you afraid of about your children? Q 4 We had numerous babysitters in Arizona that 5 wouldn't feed our kids sometimes. Some even hit them. 6 You say that you would talk to Deborah on the 7 telephone. Did she ever come visit you that summer in jail? 8 Between June 26th and August 31st? Was that 9 what you're talking about? 10 Yes, sir. Q 11. No, she didn't. 12 A Do you know why she didn't come visit you? O. 13 No. Because she told me on the phone she was 14 going to come many times. I knew something had to be going 15 on at that house, but I didn't know what was going on. 16 Did you think she was messing around with other Q 17 men? 18 I sensed it but I didn't know for sure so I A 19 couldn't keep throwing it in her face when I was talking to 20 her. I asked her straight out if you're dating somebody, 21 let me know. She said no, I'm not dating nobody, I'm not 22 seeing nobody, I don't want nobody else. That was her exact 23 words to me. 24 Now, in the State's opening statement they Q 25

•		43
1	talked about	some letters you sent to her from jail. Did
2	you send her	letters from jail?
3	A	Many.
4	Q	And the State referred to things that you said
5	in those let	ters. What kinds of things did you say to her?
6	Α.	I asked her how she was doing, how the kids
7	were doing.	I told her I loved her, I missed her, I told
8	her she meant	t the world to me.
9	Q	Were those things true?
10	<b>A</b>	Yes, sir, very much.
11	Q	Did you also say degrading things to her in
12	those letter:	s?
13	A	Like the last two letters I put some bad words
14	in there.	
15	Q	Did you call her a slut?
16	Α	I told her if she was out there messing
17	around	
18	Q	James, did you call her a slut?
1 <b>9</b>		Yes, I did.
20	Q	Did you call her a whore?
21	<b>A</b> 19	I wrote that, yes.
22	Q	Did you ask her questions like are you easy?
23	· A ·	Yes.
24	Q	Why did you say these things to her?
25	. <b>A</b>	Because so many things were happening while I

		44
1	was in jail,	I was very depressed, upset, lonely, hurt,
°2	devastated.	She once told me on the phone that she would
3	never abando	n me in Las Vegas.
4	Q	James, did you see her on August 30th, 19957
5	A	Yes, sir.
6	Q	Where did you see her?
7	A	At the city courthouse.
8	Q	Did she come to your court appearance that day?
9	A	Yes, sir.
10	Q	Did she testify against you?
11	A	Nç, sir.
12	Q	Did you plead guilty that day to domestic
13	battery?	
1,4	A	Yes, sir.
15	Q	Did you know on August 30th or August 31st that
16	you would be	released from custody?
17	A	Absolutely not.
18	Q	But you were released from custody, weren't
19	γου?	
20	A	Yes, sir.
21	Q	And when you were released from custody what
22	did you do?	
23	<b>A</b>	I walked from downtown to around Bonanza and
24	Lamb.	
25	Q	About how far is that, if you know, and how

1	long did it take you to walk out there?
2	A From around Las Vegas Boulevard and Bonanza and
3	Lamb it would take about 45 minutes, 50 minutes.
• 4	Q Why did you walk out there?
5	A I was happy to be out. I just wanted to see my
6	girl and my children.
7	Q Where were you going?
8	A I didn't go home at first.
9	Q Where did you go?
10	A To Vera Johnson project apartments.
11	Q What did you do there at the Vera Johnson
12	Apartments?
13	A Went over there and just talked to a couple
14	people.
15	Q Who did you talk to?
16	A Some man over there named Ben and a couple
1 <b>7</b>	other people.
18	Q Now, how far is Vera Johnson complex from where
19	you lived at the Balerina Sunrise place, if you know?
20	A It's only like two blocks so approximately it
21	would take like probably 15 minutes to get from there to
22	home.
23	Q Did you borrow a bicycle there?
24	A Yes, I điđ.
25	D And once you had the bicycle what did you do?

<del>00145</del>2

46 I went home. 1 A 2 Q Now, when you went home this is the home at 839 North Lamb7 3 Yes, sir, A 4 This is the trailer that you shared with 5 Q Deborah? 6 Yes, sir. 7 A. Did you expect her to be there? 8 Q No, I did not because I called twice before I 9 A went home. 10 Where did you call from, if you recall? 11. Q I called from downtown and I called from Vera 12 Johnson Apartments. 13. And nobody answered? 1.4 Q No, sir. A 15 So you arrived at the trailer and what do you 16 Q 17 d0?. I put the bike on the side of the house. A 18 Q James, I'm sorry, but your hands are in front 19 of your mouth and the jury needs to hear this. 20 I put the bike on the side of the house and 21 A went to the window. 22 Q James, I am going to interrupt for a second and 23 24 show you a picture again, State's Exhibit 1, which is a picture of the trailer. Is one of these windows there where 25

9

10

03875

<del>001453</del>-

່າວກ	went	to?	•	
1.100			•	

2

3

- 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

10

A Yes.

Q Is one of these windows where you entered the place?

A Yes.

0

Q

Q Why did you go into your place through the window?

A I had been through the window through many of our residences in Arizona, in Michigan and I didn't figure nothing was wrong with that.

Did you have a key to get inside the place?

I used to but I lost it.

Q You start climbing in the window and what happens?

A I start climbing through the window and Debbie walked in the doorway and she asked me why didn't I knock at the door. I said I didn't know you were home. I said I just called, why didn't you answer the phone. She said I just got here.

20QDo you know what time this is?21ANo, sir, I wasn't paying attention to the time.22I know I had to be back downtown at one o'clock.23QSo you get in the window, right?24AYes, sir.

25

What happens? You get into the window and do

001454

1 <i>D</i>	1	you guys talk or what?
	2	A Yeah, we talked.
	3	Q What else did you do?
	4	A I got on my knees in front of her and she was
	5	sitting on the couch, I asked her what has she been doing
	6	while I was in jail. She said working full-time and
	7	watching the kids.
	8	Q What happened next?
	9	A We talked about a couple of things that were
	10	said over the phone. She told me about a couple things that
•	11	her friends had did while I was in jail.
· · · ·	12	Q Were you glad to see her?
· · ·	13	A Absolutely.
•	1,4	Q Did you think everything was okay?
	15	A Yes.
	16	Q How long did you all talk?
	17	A About 20 minutes.
	18	Q What did you all do then?
	19	A We kissed a couple of times.
	20	Q And then what happened?
· · ·	21	A We started taking each other's clothes off. We
ء •	22	began to have sex on the couch.
	23	Q Where was the couch?
· ,	24	A Excuse me?
· · ·	25	Q Where was the couch where you were having sex?

• • •	
1	A It was along the wall right at the corner of
2	the kitchen.
Э.	Q It was not in the master bedroom?
4	A NO.
5	Q I guess it had been a long time since you'd had
6	sex?
7	A A very long time.
8	Q But you'd had sex with her probably hundreds of
9	thousands of times with her before?
10	A Amillion, billions of times.
11	Q And you loved her?
12	A Extremely. She was the world to me.
13	Q And what happened?
14	A When I entered her, her vagina was all loose
15	and wet and smelly and it wasn't nothing like it used to be.
16	Q What did you think? What did that mean to you?
17	A I immediately thought that she had been messing
18	around on me.
19	Q You thought she was messing around with other
20	men?
21	A Yes, sir.
22	Q What did you do?
23	A I got up, I grabbed her and asked her who she'd
24	been with. She said nobody. She said I swear to God on my
25	grandmother's grave I ain't been with nobody. That was her

4 0

	and the second
1	exact words.
2	Q Did you believe her?
3	A Absolutely not.
4	Q So what did you do then?
5	A I walked away from her and started walking in
6	the master bedroom. She came up behind me, she grabbed me
7	around my waist, she asked me could she get on top of me.
8 -	Q You mean get on top of you sexually?
9	A Yeah. She know I used to love her on top of
10	me. And she asked if she could get on top of me and I told
11	her no.
12	Q What happened next?
13	A She performed oral sex on me.
14	Q Now, had you hit her at all as of this point?
15	A No, Sir.
16	Q This was consensual oral sex she performed on
17	you?
18	A Of course, yes, sir. I never pressured her in
19	having sex with me. Never. Never had to.
20	Q What happened next?
21	A She was done, got up and went into the
22	bathroom. I put my clothes back on. She went and got on
23	the phone. She said I'm going to call the day-care and see
24	what time I have to pick up the children. And I said okay,
25	I want to see them anyway.
•	

-04

51 Were you right by her when she was talking to Q 1 day-care? 2 No, not at the beginning, sir, no. A 3 Where were you? 0 I was in the bathroom. A 5 Now, did she put her clothes back on after the 0 1 6 sex? 7 Yes, she did. 8 A You put your clothes back on? Q 9 Yes, sir. A 10 So you can't say exactly what she said to the **11**: 0 day-care people? 12 She wasn't talking that loud so I couldn't NO. 13 hear what she was saying. I knew she was talking to the 14 day-care, though. 15 At that time when she called day-care the first Q :: 16 time would you be surprised to hear that she was scared? 17 Yeah. When I read that, I couldn't believe 18 that because I didn't hear her say none of that. When I 19 walked in there, I heard her say 5:30, that did you have to 20 pick them up at 5:30 and she said okay, and I told her tell 21 them that we're going to be there. And that's what she told 22 the lady. 23 Now, the lady called back, didn't she? Q 24 Yes. A 25

11.

And were you there when she talked to the lady 7 Q at that time? 2 Yes, sir. A Э How was Deborah by then? Q 4 She didn't seem to me scared. 5 You think she was scared the first time she б ٥. called them? 7 When I came in there she did look like she was 8 A scared the first time. 9 You think she was scared of you? 0 10 I think that she knew that she had got caught. 11 A When you say got caught, got caught doing what? 0 12 She knew I knew she had been messing around. I :13 know Debbie. I know Debbie better than probably anybody. 14 Now, when she called the day-care center had 15 Q you done anything violent towards her that day? 16 17. No, sir. Had you threatened her with violence? 18 Q No, Sir. 19· Okay. They call, she talks to them and then ÷ Q. 20 what happens? 21 She said we're on our way, we're coming to pick 22 A up the kids. 23 So what happened next? 24 Q We got ready to leave, we walked out the door, 25<sup>-</sup>

11

001459

52

the bike I rode over there, she grabbed the bike and placed it on the front porch for me. We started walking to the car.

53

<del>001460</del>

4 Q Was this the Toyota that you've seen in 5 pictures here in court?

Yes, sir.

0 Goon.

11

1

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

.12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A She asked me did I want to drive. I told her yes. We walked along to the car, I looked on the side of the house, there was a whole box full of beer cans and I had asked her who was drinking all that beer there.

Q Now, did she drink?

No, she did not.

Q So what did you think when you saw the beer cans?

A That there had to be some kind of little parties going on there. There was lots of them, lots of them.

Q Golon.

λ.

A We got in the car and I when I got in the car I looked around and the car was all trashy, papers everywhere, beers cans on the floor. I tried to turn the air conditioner on, it was broke, the gear shift was cracked, the ceiling to the car was ripped all off, the light in the back window was broke, busted and I asked her who did all

	54
·	
1	that. She said the kids did it. So I started up the car,
2	backed out.
З	Q Where were you going?
4	A We were going to pick up the kids.
5	Q Did you start to leave?
6	A Yes, I did. I pulled out the driveway, put the
7	car in drive, started moving. I asked her I said look
8	for my Michael Jackson Off The Wall tape. She was looking
9	up under the seat, going through all the mess that was on
10	the floor. And before I went to jail I had lots of tapes in
11	the car and I would keep them in the middle of the seats.
12	Q Is that a console?
13	A Yes, sir.
14	Q Okay.
15	A I opened it up and there was a little note in
16	there.
17	Q When you say a note, do you mean a note or a
18	letter?
19.	A A letter, sir. I grabbed the letter, opened
20	it —
21	Q Did you read part of the letter?
22	A Yes, sir, I opened it up. I even let go of the
23	steering wheel, almost crashed into a car that was parked.
24	I was going through the letter as quickly as I could. When
25	she noticed me reading the letter, she tried to grab the

	55
1	note. We was fighting over the note.
2	Q Could you read some of the words in the letter?
3	A Yes, sir.
4	Q What was it saying?
5	A Some guy talking about having sex with her,
6	said he had been with her and she was teasing him.
7	Q How did you react to that?
8	A I was shocked, I was devastated.
9.	Q What did you do?
10	A I stopped the car, put it in reverse, backed it
11	up and parked in front of the house.
12	Q Go on.
13	A When we got out of the car, I went out on her
14	side, I stepped over her lap, went out the passenger door, I
15	grabbed her out of there, took her back in the house.
16	Q And what did you do inside the house?
17	A I don't recall everything I did now.
18	Q Did you stab her?
19	A I didn't know until I had cut my finger.
20	Q Do you know how many times you stabled her?
21	<b>A</b> No, I did not.
22	Q Do you know how many times you hit her?
23	A No, I do not.
24	Q Do you know where you got the knife?
25	λ No, I do not.
· 1	

				56
		<b></b>		etan eta
. <b>1</b>	Ω	wny were y	you doing this?	
2	A	I don't kr	IOW.	• • •
3	Q	Did she ru	In away from you?	
4	A	No,		
5	Q	What did s	he do?	
6	A	She didn't	make no noise, she didn'	t try to
7	run, she d	lidn't do noth	ing.	
8	Q	Did she fa	ll to the ground right the	ere?
9	<b>λ</b>	She went i	n the door, yes, she just	fell on the
10	floor and	stayed there.		
11	Q	James, whe	n you got out of the car,	did you
12	have any t	hought of kil	ling her or hurting her?	
13	A	Absolutely	not, sir.	
14	Q	What did y	ou think you were going to	do when
15	you took h	er back insid	e the house?	
16	λ	At the tim	e I don't know. My mind ;	just clicked
17	and it was	stuck, I co	uldn't think beyond that ]	letter. I
18	was stuck	at that lette	<b>F</b>	
19	Q	What were	you thinking about? What	was going
20	on in your	mind?		
21	A	Her doing a	what she done to me to som	ebody else.
22	Q	You mean h	aving sex with somebody el	se?
23	A	Yes, sir.		· · ·
24	Q	That's what	t was going on in your hea	ud?
25	A	Exactly.		

•	ſ		
12	1	Q And you were upset?	
· .	2	A Very.	
•	3	Q Did you realize you killed her?	
•	4	A No, I did not. I couldn't look at her.	I just
	5	hurried up and took off out the door and left.	
	6	Q. From the time that you got out of the car	to
	7	the time that this stuff happened inside how much time	
	8	passed, if you know?	
	9	A I don't know. It happened like that, sin	. It
	10	happened real quick.	
•	11	Q James, I am going to show you a photograp	oh,
	12	State's Exhibit 26, that shows part of Deborah lying o	on the
	13	floor and right beside her head is a letter with blood	on
	14	the letter. Do you recognize that letter?	
	15	A Yes, sir.	
	16	Q Why do you recognize that letter?	
	17	A It was the latter I found in the car.	
	18	Q is that the letter from what you think is	
	19	another man?	
	20	A Of course. Yes, it is.	
:	21	Q Did you two fight over the letter in the	car?
:	22	A Yes, she tried her best to get it from m	e.
	23	Q Was the letter torn up into many differe	nt
	24	pieces?	
	25	A Yes, sir.	
		00	1464

58 Who tore it up into many different pieces? Q 1 She tried to rip it, I know that. 2 Α. Did you rip some of it too? 0 3 I was trying to hold onto it. She was trying A 4 to get it from me and it ripped. . 5 I am going to show you Exhibit 31, a photograph 0 6 of a piece of a letter. Is that a piece of that letter do 7 you think? 8 Yes, sir. 9 I am going to show you State's Exhibit 32, Q١ 10 another piece of the letter. Is that the letter as far as 11 you know? 12 Yes, sir. 13 Now, when Officer Perkins testified, he 14 testified that one letter was found right beside her. 15 That's this letter we're talking about? 16 Exactly, sir. 17 And he also testified that there were letters O 18 found strewn about on the floor in the master bedroom. How 19 did they get there? 20 When me and Debbie was in the room, when she 21: came in there and she had grabbed me by my waist, we was in 22 the room, some of the letters that I wrote her was beside 23 the bed on the table, some of the letters was up on the 24 entertainment center. The ones that was on the side of the 25

12

**^^1465** 

		59
12 1	table I took them and I threw them at her and I asked her,	I
2	said these didn't mean nothing to you, none of this meant	•
3	nothing to you, did it. That's exactly what I said to her	•
4	Q I am going to show you State's Exhibit 8 which	n, <sup>'</sup>
5	is a photograph of that room and there are letters on the	
6	floor. Are these the letters that you threw at her?	
7	A Exactly, sir, yes.	•
8	Q I am going to show you State's Exhibit 10 whi	ch
13 9	includes you can see some of the writing on the letters on	· .
10	the floor. Is that your writing on that letter?	
11	A Yes, Sir.	•
12	Q James, the State has tried to say in this cas	e
13	that you ransacked the master bedroom. Did you ransack th	at
14	master bedroom?	
15	A I didn't touch nothing in that room, sir.	
16	Nothing.	· ·
17	Q You didn't try to steal anything from that	÷ .
18	room?	
19	A Of course not, sir. No. Absolutely not.	
20	Q After you killed Deborah did you steal anythi	ng
21	from inside the trailer?	
22	A I looked at Debbie on the floor and I ran out	, 
23	the door, sir. I did not touch nothing in that house.	
24	Nothing.	· :
25	Q Where did you get the social security cards	1.

		60
1	from?	
2	A	They were in the car up under the driver's
3	seat, sir.	
4	Q	Were they in this black folder that one of the
5	witnesses ta	lked about?
6	Α.	No, they were not.
7	Q	Where were they?
8	A	They were in the plastic thing they were in and
9	they were on	the floor. There was so much stuff in the car
10	on the floor	. There was trash everywhere, sir.
11	Q	Why did you get in the car and leave?
12	Α.	when I seen her like that, sir, I panicked and
13	I just had t	o get out of there as quick as possible.
14	Q	You obviously didn't think about calling the
15	police or tr	ying to get attention for her? No?
16	A	No, sir.
17	Q	How do you feel about what you did?
18		Extremely bad. Lower than dirt. If I could
19	give up my l	ife for hers, I would. In a heartbeat.
20	Q	Where did you go, James, in the car?
21	A	I went to the Vera Johnson Apartments.
22	Q	And that's how far away from the trailer?
23	ι. 	About 15 minutes.
24	٩	What did you do when you got down there?
25	<b>.</b>	I parked the car and I just sat there with my
•		

. • •	
•	head in my hands on the steering wheel. There was blood on
	ngad in my hands on the steering wheel. There was blood on
2	my hands and my finger was cut.
3	Q Did you get high?
4	A Not for awhile, sir.
5	Q You eventually got high, though?
6	A Later on, yes, I did.
7	Q Did you get high on cocaine?
8	A Yes, sir.
9	Q Why did you get high on cocaine?
10	A Because I felt bad and when you're on cocaine
11	it makes your mind go somewhere else, sir.
12	Q When you killed her were you high on cocains?
13	A Absolutely not. NO, I was not. NO.
14	Q There's been some testimony that while you were
15	at the Vera Johnson projects somebody saw you dancing
16	around. Is that possible?
17	A No. I don't recall doing that at all, sir.
18	No.
19	Q But you điđ get high?
20	A Yes, I did.
21	Q There's been testimony that the next day you
22	went and shoplifted at Lucky's; is that right?
23	A Yes, sir.
24	Q Why were you stealing there the next day?
25	A Actually I went over there to get a newspaper.

		62
1	Q	Let me go back for a second. That night after
2	this had ha	ppened did you ever go back to the trailer where
3	Deborah was	2
4	A	Yes, I did go back.
5	Q	What time did you go back if you know?
6	A	It was between 11 it was after I had watched
7	the news, s.	ir, over at Bridget's house over at the Vera
8	Johnson Apa	rtments.
9	Q	Did you see that they were looking for you?
10	A	They showed my picture, gave a description of
11	the car and	everything.
12	Q	So how did you get back over there to the
13	trailer?	
. <b>14</b> - 5	A	I walked.
15	Q	Did you go inside the trailer again?
16	A	No. I just stood on the other side of the wall
1 <b>7</b> -	and looked a	it the house.
16	Q P	Were the police still there?
19	A	There was some detectives there.
20	Q	You knew that taking her car was wrong, didn't
21	you?	
22	•	Yes.
23	Q	And you know that you're responsible for that?
24	A	Yes, sir.
25	Q	You know you're responsible for killing her?

. .

Yes	7	sir.	

Honor.

MR. BROOKS: We'll pass the witness, Your THE COURT: Cross-examination. MR. HARMON: Thank you, Your Honor.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

		VIII MILLING	
8	BY MR. HARMOI	<b>V</b> I	
9	Q	How old are you, Mr.	Chappell?
10	A	Twenty-six now, sir.	
11	Q	What is your date of !	birth?
12	A	12-27-69.	
13	Q.	How tall are you?	
1,4	<b>A</b>	About six foot, sir.	
15	Q	On August 31st, 1995	about how much did you
16	weigh?		
17	A	About a hundred eight	y pounds, sir.
18	о са се	Do you know how tall	Deborah Panos was?
19	λ	Not exactly. I'd say	about five-four,
20	five-five.		
21	Q	Do you know about how	much she weighed on the
22	date she was	killed?	
23		I read in the papers	they say she weighed a
24	hundred thir	ty pounds, sir.	
25	Q	So you were substanti	ally larger than her,

• •	
1	weren't you?
2	A Yes, sir.
3	Q You've told us that you were in jail from
4	February the 25th until May the 10th, 1995?
5	A February 28th until May 70th, 1995, sir.
6	Q' You said that you were arrested on June the 1st
7	and were released on June the 7th?
8	A Yes, sir.
9	Q Rearrested on June the 26th?
10	A Yes, sir.
17	Q And remained in custody until the date you were
12	released and you killed Deborah Panos, correct?
13	λ Yes, sir.
14	Q Why were you arrested on Shauntel's birthday?
15	A I was trying to shoplift Shauntel a couple
16	outfits for her birthday.
17	Q Do you like being in custody?
18	A Absolutely not, sir.
19	Q It's not much of a life to be incarcerated, is
20	it?
21	A No, sir.
22	Q You've had a substantial period of time to
23	think about today, haven't you?
24	A <u>Yes, si</u> r.
25	Q You've known for guite awhile, haven't you,
т.	

÷

	65
1	that at some point you would take the witness stand and give
2	the jury your version of what happened?
3	A Yes, sir.
4	Q And once you had made that decision, whenever
5	it was, you've given a lot of attention to what you would
6	tell the jury?
7	A I didn't make up anything, sir.
8	Q I didn't say you made up anything, Mr.
9	Chappell. Have you thought a lot about what you would tell
10	the jury2
11	A No.
12	Q Have you thought a lot about how you would act
13	on the witness stand?
14	A NO, sir.
15	Q As you sit here this afternoon are you
16	concerned about punishment?
17	A No, sir. Whatever I get I'll accept it.
18	Q It doesn't matter to you whether you're
19	convicted of voluntary manslaughter or murder of the second
20	degree or murder of the first degree?
21	A Does it matter? Is that what you said?
22	Q I'm asking you if it matters which you were
23	convicted of.
24	A No, it doesn't matter, sir. Whatever I'm
25	convicted of I'll accept it.

<u>001472</u>

Q And you're not concerned if it's murder of the first degree that the punishments be minimized to some extent? A Could you please repeat that, sir.

66

<del>001473</del>

Q You said it really doesn't matter to you what you're convicted of, if it's first degree murder you will accept that. Is that what you said basically?

A Yes, whatever I'm convicted of I will accept it, sir.

Q My question therefore was so there isn't some effort here on the witness stand to present yourself in such a way that you will minimize your punishment?

No, sir.

λ:

Q

A

0

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

You don't care if you get a death sentence? Yes, I do care if I get the death sentence. So you don't want to get a death sentence?

A I have three children, sir, and I want to see them and be able to do something with them sometime in my life.

Q So we have established that is a punishment that you want to avoid; is that true?

A Yes, sir, I am pretty sure any man or woman would want to avoid the death penalty.

Q Are you telling us it doesn't matter beyond that if it's life with the possibility of parole or life

	67
1 <b>1</b>	without parole? You don't care?
2	A I do care, but
3	Q What do you mean you do care?
4	A Of course I'm going to care, you know.
5	Q The bottom line is you don't want to get life
6	without parole either, do you, Mr. Chappell?
7	A If I get it, I will accept it, sir.
8	Q Is that what you want?
9	A No. I have three children and I want to see my
10	three children and be able to do something with them in
11	their life. I never had no father, sir.
12	Q So you'd certainly prefer a life with a parole
13	sentence?
14	A I would be honored to have life with.
15	Q Honored, is that your answer?
16	A I would be honored to be able to get out
17	sometime in my life and be able to reconcile with my
18	children.
19	Q So you do have an interest in how this case
20	turns out?
21	A Of course. Yes.
22	Q You were asked about jobs that you've held. I
23	don't want to go back to Lansing, Michigan or Tucson,
24	Arizona, I want to limit the questions about employment,
25	gainful employment to Las Vegas. You said you got a job at

.

	<u></u>
4 1	Ethel M Chocolate?
2	A Yes, sir.
3	Q You worked there a month and a half?
4	A Yes, sir.
5	Q And then you said because Deborah worked that
6	you needed to watch the children?
7	A No. I didn't say it that way.
6	Q How did you say it?
9	A We couldn't afford day-care at that time, sir,
10	and we didn't know nobody in Las Vegas yet so we couldn't
11	find no babysitter and me staying home with the children
12	watching the kids wasn't nothing new so I went ahead and I
5 13	did it again and I lost my job.
14	Q After a month and a half?
15	A Yes. I called them three times, sir, and lost
16	my job.
17	Q How quickly after you had moved to Las Vegas,
18	which as I remember you said was around October the 1st,
19	1994, was it that you got the job at Ethel M?
20	A When was it when I got the job at Ethel M?
21	Q How guickly after you arrived in Las Vegas?
22	A Vary quick. Because Debbie was going to work
23	there too. We both went there and took the test. Probably
24	about two weeks after we arrived here, sir, to live here.
25	Q So perhaps the middle of October?
Į	

.

·	
1	A Yes, sir.
2	Q Of 19947
3	A Yes, sir.
4	Q About two years ago?
5	À Yes, sir.
6	Q' And as you've just explained you worked for
7	approximately a month and a half?
8	A Yes, sir.
9	Q Now, where is it that you next had gainful
10	employment in Las Vegas?
11	A Me and Debbie went out together and I turned in
12	applications, but I didn't get no response. And I went to a
13	temporary service to get a job at Price Rite on Bonanza and
14	I forgot the other name of the street but Price Rite on
15	Bonanza, and I was supposed to go take my drug test, you
16	know, and I didn't make it there.
17	Q Is the answer you didn't ever have gainful
8	employment after you lost your job at Ethel M's?
9	A NO, SIT.
20	Q So after perhaps the middle of October I'm
21	sorry perhaps after, what, the first of December 1994 you
22	didn't ever contribute financially to the support of Deborah
23	Panos and your children?
4	A I got some things for my children. I also got
5	some things for Debbie, but I did not
<b></b>	

Q	How,	sir?
Å	How?	
Q.	How?	

0

Q

λ

Q

A

Q

A

15

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 .

18

19

20

21.

22

23

24

25

As you know I shoplifted a couple of times, A sir.

You were asked earlier if your drug problem had Q٠ hindered your ability to be a good father and in this case a good boyfriend to Deborah. Are you still saying while you lived in Las Vegas that your drug problem didn't affect your ability to provide for your family?

No. I was doing drugs, sir, and I did bring things home for my children and Debbie.

What things?

I brought Debbie an outfit home, Valentine's Day I got her a card, stuffed animal. I got my kids some video games, hand held video games. When Debbie and I had accidentally broke her nose with the cup, I went and stole her some bandages and Band Aids and stuff and Neosporin for her nose. Got cough medicine for the children.

Did you ever help pay for the rent?

Around that time, no, sir.

Around what time?

After I lost my job at Ethel M.

Any time after that did you pay for the rent? No.

001477

. •	
1	Q Did you regularly put food on the table to feed
	your children?
3	A I brought food home a couple of times, sir.
4	Q You consider a couple of times providing for
5	your kids?
6	A Not 100 percent, but I was doing something. I
7	just didn't —
8	Ω What drugs were you using in Las Vegas?
9	A Marijuana and cocaine, sir.
10	Q How regularly điđ you use marijuana and
11	cocaine?
12	A When we first moved here I didn't mess around
13	for like about two months and then after that a couple of
14	times a week and then around between May 10th and around
15	June 26th I did it a lot, probably every day, sir.
16	Q Are we talking about marijuana or cocaine or
17	both?
18	A Both.
19	Q How much marijuana, if as you said from perhaps
20	May the 10th until June the 26th you were using it daily,
21	how much on a daily basis?
22	A Probably about two joints a day.
23	Q How much cocaine?
24	A I'm not exactly sure. There was different
25	amounts on different days, sir.
· [	

.

5	1	Q How would you ingest the cocaine?
	2	A Smoke it. Freebase it, sir.
	3	Q Where would you get it?
	4	A From people who lived over at Vera Johnson
	5	Apartments, sir.
	6	Q The Vera Johnson projects at 507 North Lamb?
• •	7	A Yes, sir.
	В	Q You spent a lot of time over there?
	9	A I spent some time over there.
	10	2 What does that mean I spent some time?
	11	A At the beginning, no, I wasn't staying over
	12	there a lot. Towards the end around between like June 1st
	13	and June 26th I was over there a lot.
· · · .	•	Q Every day?
	14	
	15	
	16	Q For hours every day? A Yes.
	17	
<b>5</b>	18	Q Stay overnight at crack houses?
	19	A No. I remember LaDonna Jackson saying she seen
•	20	me sleeping over there. I don't recall
	21	Q Bridget's place, who is Bridget?
	22	A Bridget a girl that lives over there, some
· ·	23	lady that lives over there.
	25	Q Did you stay overnight at Bridget's place?
•	25	A No, I'd be there late at night, but I never
•		

•		
16	1	went there and slept there all night and stayed there all
	2	night and got up the next day and went home or nothing like
	3	that. It wasn't like that.
•	4 -	Q How late is late at night?
· · ·	5	A I'd be there sometimes three in the morning,
	6	four in the morning, something like that.
	7	Q Did that happen regularly during the month of
	6	June?
	9	A No. I didn't hang out at Bridget's house all
-	10	the time, no.
	11	Q Well, were you concerned when you would stay
	12	out very late about Deborah's welfare, those of your
	13	children?
	14	A I would talk to her. I would call her and talk
	15	to her or I would go home in the middle of the day and let
•	16	her know what I was doing or where I was.
	17	Q How were you getting the crack that you were
	18	smoking?
• • • • • •	19	A Sometimes it was people over there that had it
	20	that would share. Sometimes I would shoplift to get it.
- -	21	Both ways. Sometimes people had it, they shared, sometimes
•	22	I would shoplift and I'd get some.
	23	Q The defense asked you about this incident which
	24	occurred in Tucson on February the 23rd, 1994 when the
	25	police came?

	74
1	
	A Yes.
2	Q You may remember that the lady officer from
3	Tucson a Jeri Earnst testified?
4	A Yes, I remember her testifying.
5	Q Now, as I remember you said on direct
6	examination that you had taken a dresser that Deborah had
7	purchased and you took it back to the store and you got
8	refund money?
9	A Yes, sir.
10	2 And it was for that reason the two of you were
11	arguing?
12	A That's how the argument started out and then
13	it
14	Q Whose dresser was it?
15	A I know she bought it.
16	Q But didn't she buy it for Shauntel your little
17	daughter?
18	A I'm not sure she bought it for Shauntel. I
19	don't think that's true. I think I don't think it was
20	for Shauntel. I don't think so. I don't recall her buying
21	no dresser for Shauntel. We had plenty of dressers in the
22	house, sir. We had lots of them.
23	Q But she bought it for some reason?
24	A Right, she bought it for some reason.
25	Q With her money?
j L	

. (

16

03903

<del>001481</del>

•	A Right.
. •	
2	Q Did you get her parmission to take it back to
3	the store and get a refund?
4.	A No, sir. No, I did not.
5	Q What did you do with money? Did you get
6	Deborah an outfit or bandages?
7	A I don't recall exactly what I did do with the
8	money, sir, but I know that I had to make up for it because
9	there would be times that
10	Q We've had testimony from Officer Earnst that
11	this argument according to Deborah concluded with you
12	engaging in acts of domestic violence. What did you do?
13	A I don't recall everything I did.
14	Q Did you knock her to the floor?
15	A I don't remember doing that.
16	Q Did you kick her?
17	A I did not kick her, sir.
18	Q So if that's what she related tearfully and
19	emotionally to the officer, that would be inaccurate?
20	A I did not kick her, sir. I do not recall
21	kicking her so I know I did not kick her. If I kicked her,
22	I would know it. I did not kick her that day, sir. I did
23	not kick her at all.
24	Q Well, if you kicked her when she was down,
25	would you admit it?

<del>001482</del>

16 1	A Of course. I'm not going to lie about nothing.
2	
<b>4</b>	I'm not going to lie about nothing.
3	Q You wouldn't lie about anything here on the
4	witness stand, would you?
5	A NO, SIT.
6	Q. You were asked on direct examination about the
7	situation where Deborah's nose was broken January the 9th,
8	1995 here in Las Vegas?
9	λ. Yes.
10	Q You said that you threw a plastic thermal cup?
11	A Yes, sir.
12	Q You didn't hold it and strike her with it?
13	A No.
14	Q You just threw it?
15	A I threw it.
16	$\Omega$ And you said it hit her on the nose?
17	A Yes, sir.
18	Q You didn't strike her in any other way?
19	A No, I did not.
r	Q You didn't hit her in the forehead?
21	A No, sir. The cup came across this way so it
22	could have hit her forehead and it landed right here.
23	Q It could have been a cup, a thermal container
17 24	that caused a laceration on the forehead and also on the
25	side of the nose?

A The cup caused the damage to her face, sir, yes, it did.

77

001484

Q Well, during your direct you talked about the injury to the nose, the nose was broken, correct? A Yes, sir. That's what the doctor said, yes.

Q. And the medical report in evidence indicates stitches were taken on the bridge of the nose?

Yes, sir.

17

1

2

3

5.

6 -

7

8

9

10

11.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q There was also a running stitch taken in the right eyebrow area?

A Yes, I remember seeing that, sir.

Q But you're saying that was all from throwing the cup, you didn't strike her there?

A She got hit with the cup and that was it, sir. THE COURT: Mr. Harmon, there's been a request that we take a brief recess at this point to accommodate the jury.

Ladies and gentlemen, during the recess it is your duty not to converse among yourselves or with anyone connected with the trial, or read, watch or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial by any medium of information including, without limitation, newspaper, television and radio, and you are not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with this case until it is finally submitted to you.

This will be about a ten minute recess. I don't want you to leave the upper deck of the courthouse. We will be reconvening at five minutes after 5:00 at which time I'll be able to tell you -- before we go we'll do this right now. Would counsel approach the bench.

> (At this time, an off-the-record discussion was held.)

> > (Recess.)

<del>001485</del>

78

THE COURT: I understand one of the jurors has to be someplace at six o'clock; is that correct? Because if somebody has an appointment, we are going to accommodate. I just need to know how far it is so we can give an estimate. JURR NO 11: I just wanted to get out for the

game.

17

1

2

3

5 .

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE COURT: In that case I think we should be able to finish with this witness today. We'll finish with this witness and our estimate is somewhere in the area of 5:30 to 5:45.

THE COURT: Counsel stipulate to the presence of the jury?

MR. HARMON: Yes, Your Honor. MR. BROOKS: Defense will, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Chappell, will you please retake the witness stand.

Mr. Harmon, you may continue your

1	cross-examination of this witness.
2	MR. HARMON: Thank you, Judge.
3	BY MR. HARMON:
4	Q Mr. Chappell, was it your testimony during
5	direct examination that after you hurt your wife's nose that
6	you called 911?
7	A Yes, gir.
8	Q Do you recall the testimony that was offered by
. 9	Daniel Giersdorf of the police department that the call came
10	from Deborah?
11	A No. I heard him say that, but he was false.
12	He was wrong.
13	Q She was taken to the hospital, wasn't she?
14	A Yes, she was.
15	Q Did you go along?
16	A No, I did not. I walked with her to put her
17	inside the back, but three kids were along the side and I
18	went back inside and they said she was going to go to UMC.
19	Q The testimony by Glersdorf suggested when they
20	got there and made contact with you, you were sitting calmly
21	and watching television?
22	A That was false also, sir. The TV was in the
23	bedroom at that time, the three children were sitting in the
24	front of the TV. I was outside in the living room sitting
25	in the chair. The TV wasn't even in the room at that time,

sir. They came in and they slammed me all around like I just testified, told my attorney about.

Q They said they came up and announced their presence, could see inside and you didn't even get up?

A That's not true. I let them in. He didn't just come --

## Q Ultimately?

A He didn't just come in and open the door. I got up and opened the door for him, sir.

Q On June the 1st, 1995 we've had testimony that there was another argument between you and Deborah Panos?

Yes, str.

Q You indicated that you hadn't seen her for

guite awhile?

Q

0

A

Exactly.

How did it happen that you hadn't seen her? I don't remember why, but I know she was gone. Had she been gone for a number of days? She was gone all day the day before that day,

sir.

Q Did you become concerned about where she was and what she was doing and who she was doing it with?

Yes, sir.

of questions; is that correct?

24

17

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

So when she came home you started to ask a lot

101.487

	<u> </u>
17 1	
	A I asked her a number of questions, yes.
2	Q What types of questions?
3	A I don't remember. I remember asking her where
4	she had been.
. 5	Q Does she tell you where she had been?
6 S	A She gave me many excuses, different excuses.
7	They all didn't add up together.
8	
• 	Q They were not excuses you accepted; is that
9	correct?
10	A No.
11	Q So you got rough with her; is that true?
12	A Not immediately, sir.
13	Q Well, if not immediately, at a certain point
14	did you take her into the bedroom?
15	A I didn't take her in there. We both walked in
16	the bedroom.
17	Q After you walked into the bedroom did you
	become physical with her?
18	
19 16	λ Yes, I put her on the bed.
20	Q What does that mean yes, I put her on the bed?
21	A That's what I did.
22	Q Did you grab her?
23	A I don't remember exactly.
24	2 I'm trying to figure out how she got from a
25	standing position to on the bed,
	9 <b>01488</b>

		B2
1	A	I don't remember, sir.
2	Q	So after you had put her on the bed did you get
3	up and stra	ddle her and pin her arms down with your knees?
4	A	I got on top of her, yes, sir.
 5	Q	Did you pin her arms down with your knees?
6	A.	I'm not sure about pin her arms down. I was on
7	top of her,	sir, I know that.
8	0	So while you were on top of her according to
9		ony on direct examination you said I showed her a
10	knife.	only on officer examination you sale i showed her a
11		Yes, I did.
	A	
12	Q	Now, Mr. Chappell, what does that mean, I
13	showed her	
_] <b>4</b>	A	That means I held it up like this and I asked
15	her where s	
16	Q	Describe the knife you held up like that.
17	λ.	I don't remember, sir.
18	Ω	Where did you get the knife?
19	λ	The knife was on the dresser,
20	Q	On the dresser in the bedroom?
21	A	Yes, sir.
22	Q	Whose knife was it?
23		It belonged to the household.
24	Q	It was Deborah's knife?
25	λ.	If you want to say that, yes.
ne de la composition A composition		

i	
art Liter	8
. 1	Q I'm asking you. Whose knife was it?
2	A It belonged to both of us, sir.
. 3	Q Was it a kitchen knife?
4	A Yes, sir.
5	Q Steak knife?
6	A. I'm not sure if it was a steak knife, sir.
7	Q You've seen the knife in court, 68-A-1, that
8	you used to kill her. Did it look like that knife?
9	A No, it did not.
10	Q Was it the same type of knife?
11	A No, it was not.
12	Q So when you're on top of her you say you showed
13	her this knife?
14	in the Alexandra Yes. Alexandra de la construction de la construction de la construction de la construction de Alexandra de la construction de la c
i <b>15</b> ≤	Q What did you do, reach over and take it off of
16	the table?
17	A Yeah.
18	Q What was your purpose in showing her the knife?
19	A I was trying to get information out of her.
20	That's it.
21	Q You were trying to use the knife to coerce
22	information out of her; is that true, Mr. Chappell?
23	A Yes, I guess 50, sir.
24	Q You were trying to find out if she had a
25	boyfriend?
1 A	

I didn't ask her that.

What type of information were you trying to get Q out?

I don't remember what questions I asked her. I A know I asked her where she had been.

You were jealous?

No, not at that point, no. I was just concerned and she had me worried and when we argued about it, she said a couple of things and I got upset about it. Q You weren't just concerned about the baseball scores, were you, or the weather forecast, what type of information were you trying to get her to divulge by showing her a knife?

I just wanted to know where she had been. A That's it.

Did you feel you were entitled to know where 0 she had been?

She asked me every time when I was gone where I had been.

Q Well, obviously if you had to put her down on the bed and get on top of her and show her a knife she didn't want to tell you what you wanted to know; is that a safe assumption?

That could be.

Q

24

1

2

3

5

6

7

6 :

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

18

A

Ó.

25

Did you feel like you're entitled to get

201491

1	answers from her?
2	A I answered her when she asked me so I expected
3	the same thing.
44 () (2000) 10 <b>4</b> ()	Q You weren't married, were you?
5	A No, we didn't make it, sir.
6	Q. She hadn't made any marital commitment to you,
7	had she?
8	A She told me you get me a ring and I'll marry
9	you. That's what she told me.
10	Did you ever get her the ring, Mr. Chappell?
11	A No, I did not, sir.
12	Q You say you showed her the knife. Did you
13	threaten her with the knife?
14	A No. I just was asking her questions and just
15	showed her the knife. I didn't threaten her, didn't do
16	nothing with the knife, no, sir.
17	Q Officer Allen Williams testified about this
18	incident and said it was related to him by Deborah that she
19	had been threatened
20	A No.
21	Q with the knife.
22	A He was false also, sir.
23	Q Dina Freeman the employee with the Tucson
24	Police Department is a liar; is that what you're telling us?
25	A What she said in her testimony in this
	001492

courtroom was false.

18

19

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

:14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Daniel Giersdorf from the Metropolitan Police Department is a liar?

A I don't remember everything he said. I remember exactly everything she said.

Q Well, you said he lied about how you were acting when they came to the mobile home on January the 9th. He's a liar?

A Are you talking about the cup incident?
 Q I'm talking about the day that Deborah's nose
 was broken by you.

A Yeah, he said I was sitting there watching TV.
That's not true. The TV was not in the living room.
Q So Giersdorf also is a liar?

A I can't call him no liar, but when he said I was sitting there watching TV, that was false.

Q You were standing watching TV?

A No. When they opened the door, I sat down. He came inside, two of them came inside and they grabbed me, my son James Panos seen the entire incident and was crying and screaming and they were telling him to go sit down, everything would be okay. They slammed me all over the place and took me to jail in my boxers, sir, and my socks. That's it. I didn't even get a chance to talk. They came in, they roughed me up and moved me quickly to their vehicle

901493

•	
	and slapped me on the hood and put me in the car.
	a 1-1
3	y comparing his galilitenur
4	an and around tout leaf cuel were put of
5	control, yes, they were.
· e	Q. You hadn't been out of control?
7	A They were out of control that day.
8	Q And furthermore it is your allegation that on
9	June the 1st, 1995 Officer Williams got information which
10	was false, you did not threaten Deborah Panos with a knife?
11	A No, I didn't say no threats to her. She might
12	have considered me my actions as threatening, but I
13	didn't say no threats towards her, no, I did not.
14	Q Why in the world would she think that just
15	because you put her down on the bed and got on top of her
16	and showed her a knife?
17	A I'm pretty sure any woman would be scared in
18	that position, sir.
19	Q And you wanted her to be scared, didn't you?
20	A I just wanted to get information from her. I
21	admit I seen that it wasn't working and so I got rid of the
22	knife, sir. And I let her up.
23	Q After her roommate knocked on the bedroom door;
24	isn't that true?
25	A No. No. No, because I had I remember

· · · ·	· . ·	88
19	1	putting the knife on the dresser and I was not even on the
	2	bed when she knocked on the door, no, that's not true.
	3	Q Didn't Claire interrupt what was happening?
	4	A No, Claire did not open the door and come
	5	inside or nothing. That did not happen, sir.
	6	Q' While you were asked on direct examination if
	7	you had said some degrading things to Debbie Panos in
	8	letters you sent from jail do you remember that question?
	9	A Yeş, sir.
	10	Q Do you remember stating that in the last two
	11	letters you said some degrading things?
	12	A Yes.
	13	Q When were the last two letters written?
	14	A I stayed in the city nine days so it was before
	15	that. Between August 5th and August 15.
· •.	16	Q So we're talking about letters written within a
	17	few weeks before you killed her; is that correct?
	18	A That was the last letters I written, sir. I am
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	not sure of the exact dates but they were the last ones I
	20	written.
	21	Q And you told your counsel that you wrote the
	22	letters because you were feeling lonely and you were very
	23	depressed and you were hurt and you were devastated?
	24	A Right. Exactly,
•	25	Q Why, Mr. Chappell? Why did you have those
•		

: :		
1	feelings?	
2	λ.	Because the things she was telling me on the
3	phone.	
4	Ω.	You already suspected her of being unfaithful,
5	didn't you?	
: 6	. <b>A</b> ∳	I asked her and she told me no so I didn't
7	pressure her	about that.
8	Q	Well, you had some pretty strong suspicion.
9	Didn't you c	all her a slut?
10	<b>A</b> 4 4	I did write that, yes, sir.
11	Q A	Didn't you call her a bitch?
12	A A	I did write that, yes, sir.
13	Q	Did you call her a whore?
1,4	λ	I did write that, yes, sir.
15	ο το <b>Ο</b>	And you called her stupid?
16		I don't remember writing that. If I wrote
17	it if I w	rote it —
18	Q	You even made a religious judgment. You said
19	she was going	y to hell; is that correct?
20	<b>λ</b> .	I don't recall writing that, sir.
21	Q	You don't recall writing that?
22	A	No.
23	Q	Did you ask her at any time in your
24	correspondenc	e if she had AIDS yet from sleeping around with
25	other men?	an an an an Araba an Araba an Araba an Arab

Ć

· ·	
1	A All through our relationship, you know, we
2	would talk about that situation, talking about people being
3	unfaithful and we just would conversate about what was going
4	on around the world and with other people and how everybody
5	around in our community and stuff was getting that disease
6	and I just wanted to put AIDS in her mind and let her know
7	that sleeping around wasn't good if she was doing it, sir.
8	Q Didn't you ask her if she had AIDS yet?
9	A I remember writing something like that, yes.
10	Q Now, why would you ask that type of question
11	and why would you call this woman that you are representing
12	to us here today in this courtroom as being someone you
13	loved, why would you call her a whore and a slut and a
14	bitch?
15	A I was upset at that time, sir.
1 <b>6</b>	Q Obviously very upset?
17	A I was upset.
<b>7 8</b>	Q What made you so upset that you would
19	characterize her in very hateful degrading language?
20	A I was upset about numerous things. I wrote
21	those things and I'm sorry. I told her I was sorry. We
22	talked about them letters before I got out of jail, sir, and
23	I apologized to her over the phone.
24	Q You said you talked to Deborah Panos the day
25	before you killed her, August the 30th?

I seen her at court, yes, sir.

91

001498

So you didn't talk with her, you simply saw 0 her?

I did too talk to her. I seen her and talked A to her, sir.

That was the day you entered a plea of guilty 6 🗄 <u>۵</u>۰ to a domestic battery charge?

> Numerous charges that day, sir. A

The domestic battery to which you pled guilty Q . 10 was the June 1st, 1995 crime?

Yes, sir.

20

1

2

3

4

5

7

A

9

11

12

13

14:

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A

A

Q

Did Deborah Panos offer testimony at any type Q of hearing on August the 30th against you?

No, sir. No, she did not.

Explain what enabled you to speak with her? 0 I was sitting outside the courtroom, I was sitting right here, the officer was sitting right here and she came walking through the door. She was talking to me right here and she was like right in my face right here.

What did you say to her?

I asked her how she'd been. I was crying. She A told me to stop crying. She told me she missed me. She told me she loved me. She said the kids had been asking about you. She said -- she asked me was I getting out, she asked me that numerous times.

What did you tall her? . Q I said I am pretty sure I am getting out but I said, you know, I'm supposed to go to the rehab place. But I told her yes, I should be getting out tomorrow. She said okay. ο. You're telling us that you knew on August the

2

3.

4

**5** '

6 -

7

8 -

9

10

11

12

13

14:

15.

16

.17

18

19.

20

21

22

23

24

25

20

30th that you were going to get out the following day? A They wasn't supposed to let me go, sir, so I didn't know I was leaving that day, sir.

92

<del>00149</del>9

Q Well, that must be true because you explained earlier to your counsel you didn't know when you were going to get out?

A No. I just told her what happened in court and she asked me was I getting out tomorrow.

Q And you certainly weren't in the position to tell her yes, I'm going to be seeing you out at 839 North Lamb?

A I told her -- I said I should be seeing you and the children tomorrow. I told her that. Those were my exact words to her, sir.

Q Who had told you there was any possibility you would get out on August the 31st?

A EOB came and seen me in jail and they said.
Q When did they come and see you?

A I don't know the exact date but when I was

incarcerated between June 26th and August before I went to 1 the city -- August 20th or 21st between that time they came 2 and had a little session with me. I took a little test and З they talked to me and told me that when I do get out that they said you're not going to be forced to stay there. They 5 said you want to come there and take care of your business, 6 you could do that. But they said if I wanted to leave and 7 go home or whatever I could also do that. 8 The representative of EOB said when you get 9 0 out? 1.0 That wasn't the lady's exact words. 11 A That's what you just said but they didn't tell 12 Q 13 you when that would be, did they? No, they didn't give me no exact date. 14 I was 15 shocked when the city came and got me. You were sentenced after you pled guilty to 16 domestic battery, weren't you? 17 Right. 18… Didn't EOB come by to see you even before you 19 Q were sentenced? 20 They came by, come to the county before I was 21 sentenced in the county, not in the city, no. 22 23 They came to see you before you pled guilty and 0 that would obviously be before you were sentenced so they 24 certainly didn't tell you when ---25

20

93

	service of the servic
1	A I had two different cases, sir. I had a case
2	in the county and several cases in the city.
3	Q I'm asking you if EOB told you when you were
a 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997	going to get out?
5	A No, they didn't know the exact date I was
6	getting out, no.
7	Q Furthermore you didn't tell Deborah Panos when
8	you were going to get out when you saw her August the 30th
9	because you didn't know?
10	A I told her I should get out tomorrow. That was
11	my exact words to her, sir.
12	Q And upon what did you base that statement to
13 / 14	her? A Pardon me?
15	Q Why did you think you were going to get out on
16	the 31st?
17	A Because EOB had told me when I do get out, they
18	said that I would be able to leave sometimes from that
19	facility and go home.
20	Q You said that Deborah told you on the 30th she
21	loved you?
22	A Ycs, sir.
23	Q She didn't tell you it was over batween the two
24	of you?
25	A She never said them words to me, sir. No.

	9
1	Q So you're talling us that in fact your guess
2	came true the following day August the 31st you were
3	released?
4	A I was released, yes, sir.
5	Q And you talked with a representative of law
6	enforcement at about 10:45 a.m.?
7	A Not from about 9:30 till ten something.
8	Q From perhaps 9:30 in the morning until ten
9	o'clock something on August the 31st
10	A They let me out at nine o'clock, went to the
11	county jail and then we went to his office. So it had to be
12	around 9:30, 9:45 and I stayed there till about 10:45. I
13	was there about an hour.
14	Q And after about 10:45 a.m. you were released
15	and that's when you said you walked back out to the area of
16	Deborah's mobile home?
17	A I didn't go home first, sir.
18	Q I said to the area.
19	λ Yes.
20	Q You've told us that the Vera Johnson projects
21	area is just a couple blocks away?
22	λ Yes.
23	Q Also on North Lamb?
24	A Yes, sir.
25	Q You were by yourself?

			_ 96
1	A	Yes, sir.	
2.	Q	Did you have money in your pocket?	•
3	A	NO. NO.	
4	Q	You were broke, weren't you?	•
5	A TH	Yes, sir.	
6	Q٠	How long did you stay in the Vera Johnson	
7	projects ar	887	
8	A	About 30, 40 minutes.	
9	<b>2</b>	Why did you go there first?	1
10 -	<b>A</b> .	I had some belongings over there and I was	
11	going over	there to get them. But the person wasn't home a	ō
12	I couldn't o	get them.	
13	Q	What belongings?	
14	<b>X</b> (1)	I had a pair of shoes over at somebody's house	- F•
15	Q	At whose house?	
16	A	It was this lady by the name of Sue.	
17	Q	Who is Sue?	
18		A resident over in them apartments.	· · ·
19	Q	A girlfriend of yours?	
20	A	No. I wasn't messing with any other woman, no	) .
21	sir. She wa	s just a friend.	
22	2	How do your shoes happen to be at Sue's place?	
23		Oh, I got some new shoes one day and left my	
24	old ones ove	r at her house. And that was before I went to	
25	jail and the	y were at her house the entire time I was in	

· .	
1	jail.
2	Q Do you consume any drugs while you were at the
3	Vera Johnson area?
- 2 - 2 - 1 - <b>4</b>	A Absolutely not, sir.
5	Q Have anything to drink?
6	A No.
7.	Q Haven't you said before that you had a couple
8	of beers?
9	A There was a guy over there that had some beer
10	and he asked me did I want some and I told him not right
11	now, I told him that I had to go back downtown at one
12	o'clock, be back downtown at one o'clock.
13	Q So you didn't drink any beers?
14	A No, I đid not.
15	Q Didn't use any dope?
16	A No, sir, I did not.
17	Q You were certainly of sound mind, that is you
18	knew what you were doing
19	A I was sober, sir.
20	Ω when you borrowed the bicycle and you went
21 .	on over to 839 North Lamb, space 125; is that correct?
22	A I was sober and I went home, yes, sir.
23	Q Were you aware of who you were?
24	A Yes.
25	Q Did you know where you were going?
<b>L</b>	

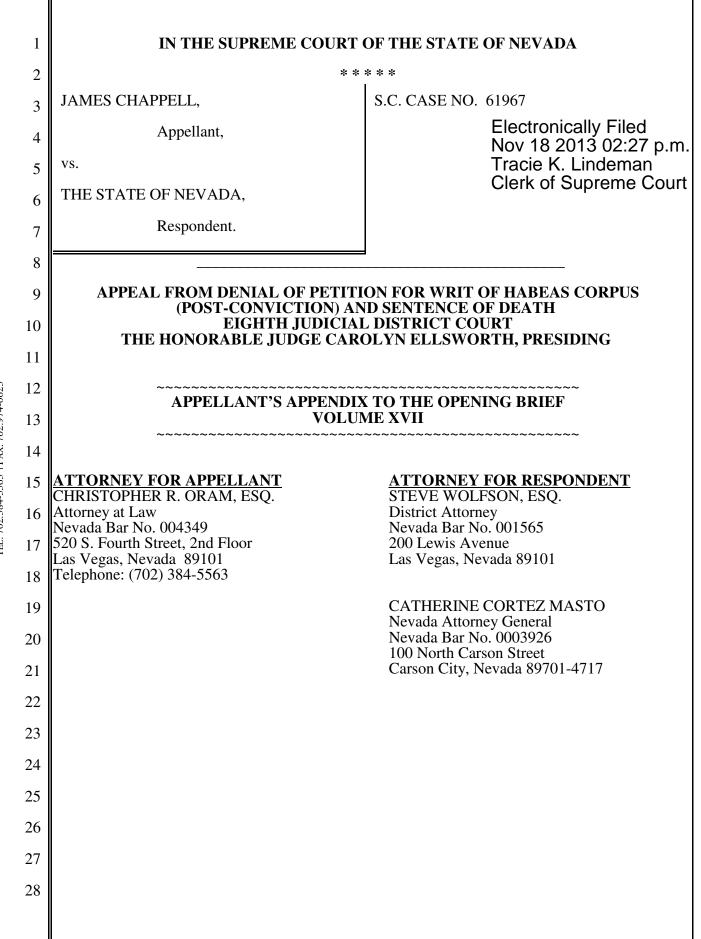
<del>001504</del>

			98
1	A	Yes, sir,	· · ·
2	0	Did you know why you were going there?	
3	A	Yes, sir.	
4	Q	You said that you borrowed the bicycle and we	int
5	home.		
6	A	Yes, sir.	
7	Q	I want to get something straight. By home	
8	YOU'IE IG	eferring to 839 North Lamb, space 125?	
9		Yes, sir.	· · · ·
10	Q	Was the mobile home rented in your name?	
11	A	No, it was not.	
13	Q	Had you paid any of the rent at that residence	De?
13	A.	No, I did not.	
14	Q	Did you have a key in your pocket that was	
15	going to	enable you to get into your home?	
16	A	I lost my key, sir.	
17		Did you get another one from Deborah?	
16	A	No, I did not.	
19	Q	When did you lose your key?	
20	A	Right before I went to jail, sir.	
21	Q	Which time?	
22	λ.	Before June 26th, 1995, sir.	-
23	Q	Did you have a marriage certificate on your	к. . т
24		hat gave you entitlement to go into 839 North Lami	b,
25	space 125		: . ·
1. I.	1 · · · ·		· · ·

•••	<u> </u>
1	A No, I did not have no marriage certificate.
2	Q When you got there did you knock on the door?
3	A No, I did not.
4	Q Is there a doorbell?
5	A No, there is not.
б	Q' You didn't knock?
7	A No, sir.
8	2 You elected to go through a bedroom window?
9	A I went through that window many times, sir.
10	That wasn't the first time.
11	Q I didn't ask how many times it had been. Your
12	decision was to get in by going in through a window; is that
13	your testimony?
14	A Yes, I went through the window, sir,
15	Q And you're saying she was in there and met you
16	as you were coming in?
17	À Yes, sir.
18	Q And you said she was happy to see you?
19	A I told you her exact words when I went inside
20	the window, sir.
21	Q I've forgotten her exact words.
22	A She asked me why didn't I knock at the door. I
23	told her I did not know you was home, I just called two
24	times and nobody answered the phone. And she came over and
25	actually moved the nightstand, moved it a little ways away

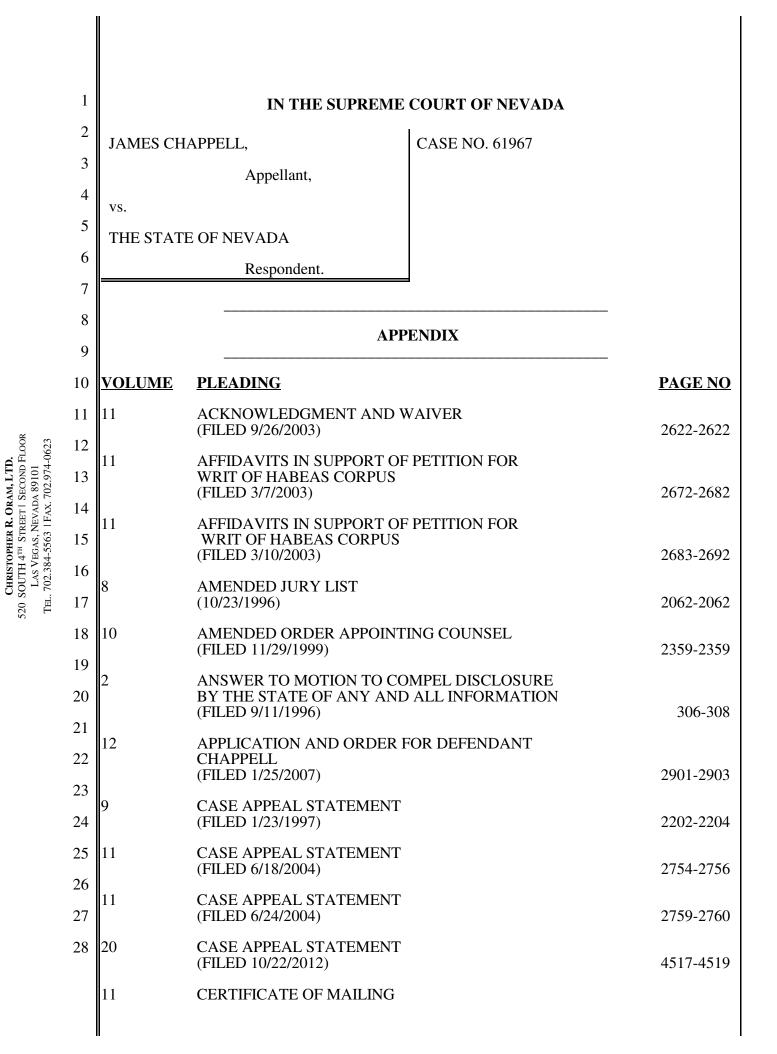
he window.
he window.
m and bent?
e moved the
it got on
een and put
int of a shoe
en you'd put
rememb <b>er</b>
my footprint
e I seen it.
hotographs
Creen?
ir.
e window and
question,
ared the
my damage to
ry through a

(



Docket 61967 Document 2013-34678

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4<sup>TH</sup> Street | Second Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563 | Fax. 702.974-0623



	1	12	(FILED 7/23/2004) CERTIFICATE OF MAILING (FILED 9/21/2006)	2780-2781 2879-2880
	3	1	CRIMINAL BINDOVER (FILED 10/10/1995)	001-037
	4	20	COURT MINUTES	4644-4706
	5 6	10	DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO PERMIT PETITION (FILED 10/19/1999)	2324-2326
	7 8	10	DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO PROCEED IN FORMA PAUPERIS (FILED 10/19/1999)	2328-2332
	9 10	9	DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR STAT OF EXECUTION (FILED 12/27/1996)	2175-2177
JOR 23	10 11 12	2	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE REGARDING DETAILS OF DEFENDANT'S RELEASE (FILED 10/4/1996)	328-335
<b>СНКІЗТОРНЕR R. ORAM, LTD.</b> SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET I SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 I FAX. 702.974-0623	12 13 14	2	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE REGARDING EVENTS RELATED TO DEFENDANT'S ARREST FOR SHOPLIFTING ON SEPTEMBER 1, 1995	226 241
<b>er R. O</b> Street s, Neva 63   Fa	14	2	(FILED 10/4/1996) DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO COMPEL PETROCELLI	336-341
HRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LT JUTH 4 <sup>th</sup> Street   Second Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974	16	2	HEARING REGARDING ALLEGATIONS (FILED 9/10/1996)	297-302
C 520 SC Tel. 2	17 18	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS ALL CHARGES BASED ON STATE'S VIOLATION (FILED 10/11/1996)	1070-1081
	19 20	1	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO STRIKE ALLEGATIONS OF CERTAIN AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES (FILED 7/30/1996)	250-262
	21 22	1	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO STRIKE STATE'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY (FILED 7/23/1996)	236-249
	23 24	1	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO VACATE JUNE 3, 1996, TRIAL DATE AND CONTINUE TRIAL UNTIL SEPTEMBER (FILED 4/23/1996)	210-215
	25	2	DEFENDANT'S OFFER TO STIPULATE TO CERTAIN	210 215
	26		FACTS (FILED 9/10/1996	303-305
	27 28	2	DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION TO ADMIT EVIDENCE OF OTHER CRIMES, WRONGS OR BAD ACTS (FILED 9/10/1996)	287-296

	1	12	DISTRICT COURT JURY LIST (FILED 3/13/2007)	3046-3046
	2 3	20	DOCKETING STATEMENT (FILED 10/30/2012)	4520-4526
	4	9	ENTRY OF MINUTE ORDER (FILED 1/3/1997)	2199-2199
	5 6	16	ENTRY OF MINUTE ORDER (FILED 5/10/2007)	3860-3860
	7	12	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO PREPARE TRANSCRIPTS (FILED 1/23/2007)	2898-2900
	8 9	11	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO PRODUCE DEFENDANT'S INSTITUTIONAL FILE	
	10	2	(FILED 8/24/2007) EX PARTE APPLICATION FOR TRANSCRIPT	2798-2800
-0623	11 12	11	(FILED 9/27/1996) EX PARTE APPLICATION TO UNSEAL PSI	323-325
TEL. 702.384-5563 1 Fax. 702.974-0623	13 14	11	(FILED 11/18/2002) EX PARTE MOTION FOR AN ORDER TO PRODUCE DEFENDANT'S INSTITUTIONAL FILE	2629-2631
-5563 IFA	15	10	(FILED 4/8/2004)	2740-2743
EL. 702.384	16 17	10	EX PARTE MOTION FOR APPOINTMENT OF INVESTIGATOR AND FOR EXCESS FEES (FILED 9/18/2002)	2550-2552
Τ	18	11	EX PARTE MOTION FOR CHANGE OF INVESTIGATOR, EX PARTE MOTION FOR FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY LIMIT, AND EX PARTE MOTION FOR CONTRACT VISITS	
	19 20	10	(FILED 10/15/2002) EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS	2623-2626
	21 22	10	ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 7/13/2000)	2374-2381
	22	10 10	EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 5/17/2001) EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS	2385-2398
	24 25	10	ATTORNEY'S FEES (4/11/2002)	2405-2415
	26	10	EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 7/8/2002)	2521-2539
	27 28	11	EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES	
			(FILED 12/11/2002)	2633-2649

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4<sup>TH</sup> STREET | SECOND FLOOR Las VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

	1 2	11	EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 2/3/2003)	2655-2670
	2 3 4	11	EX PARTE MOTION FOR INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 1/27/2004)	2728-2738
	5	10	EX PARTE MOTION FOR ORDER TO TRANSPORT PETITIONER (FILED 7/30/2002)	2541-2542
	7 8	11	EX PARTE MOTION FOR PAYMENT OF FINAL ATTORNEY FEES AND COSTS (FILED 7/6/2004)	2763-2772
	9 10	11	EX PARTE ORDER GRANTING CHANGE OF INVESTIGATOR, FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY LIMIT, AND CONTACT VISIT (FILED 10/17/2002)	2627-2628
Loor 1623	11 12	11	EX PARTE ORDER TO PRODUCE INSTITUTIONAL FILE (FILED 4/12/2004)	2744-2744
ER R. ORAM, LTD. Street   Second Floor s, Nevada 89101 63   Fax. 702.974-0623	13	10	EX PARTE ORDER TO TRANSPORT PETITIONER (FILED 7/31/2002)	2543-2543
IER R. OR Street   As, Nevad 563   Fax.	14 15	11	EX PARTE ORDER TO UNSEAL PSI (FILED 12/3/2002)	2632-2632
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> Street   Second Flood Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974-0623	16 17	11	FINDINGS OF FACTS, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, AND ORDER (FILED 6/3/2004)	2745-2748
520 TE	18 19	20	FINDINGS OF FACTS, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, AND ORDER (FILED 11/20/2012)	4527-4537
	20	1	INFORMATION (FILED 10/11/1995)	038-043
	21 22	7	INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY (FILED 10/16/1996)	1701-1746
	23	9	INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY (FILED 10/24/1996)	2134-2164
	24 25	15	INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY (FILED 3/21/2007)	3742-3764
	26	9	JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION (FILED 12/31/1996)	2190-2192
	27 28	16	JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION (FILED 5/10/2007)	3854-3855
	20	4	JURY LIST (FILED 10/9/1996)	843-843

	1 2	1	MEDIA REQUEST (FILED 1/3/1996)	206-206
	3	5	MEDIA REQUEST (FILED 10/11/1996)	1068-1068
	4	1	MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION TO ENDORSE NAMES ON INFORMATION	
	5		(FILED 7/9/1996)	230-233
	6 7	2	MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION TO ENDORSE NAMES ON INFORMATION (FILED 8/22/1996)	276-280
	8	6	MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION TO ENDORSE NAMES ON INFORMATION	
	9		(FILED 10/14/1996)	1347-1350
	10 11	12	MOTION IN LIMINE TO LIMIT PENALTY HEARING EVIDENCE TO AVOID VIOLATION OF THE EIGHTH	
.00R	12		AMENDMENT (FILED 9/20/2006)	2831-2837
<b>a, LTD.</b> scond Fi 89101 02.974-0	13	20	MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN A SEXUAL ASSAULT EXPERT	
. ORAJ ET   Si vada fax. 7(	14		(FILED 2/15/2012)	4556-4561
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563   FAX. 702.974-0623	15	20	MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN AN INVESTIGATOR AND FOR PAYMENT FEES (FILED 2/15/2012)	4550-4555
HRIST JUTH LAS V LAS '02.38	16			+330-+333
C 520 SC Tel. 7	17 18	20	MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN EXPERT SERVICES AND FOR PAYMENT FEES (FILED 2/15/2012)	4485-4490
	19	12	MOTION TO ALLOW JURY QUESTIONNAIRE (FILED 9/20/2006)	2838-2842
	20	12	MOTION TO BIFURCATE PENALTY PHASE (FILED 9/20/2006)	2843-2848
	21	2	MOTION TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE BY THE STATE	2010 2010
	22	2	OF ANY AND ALL INFORMATION RELATING TO AGGRAVATING OR MITIGATING FACTORS	
	23		(FILED 7/31/1996)	263-270
	24 25	2	MOTION TO COMPEL EXAMINATION OF DEFENDANT BY OPTOMETRIST AND OBTAIN EYE GLASSES IF	
	25 26		NECESSARY (FILED 8/19/1996)	271-275
	27	12	MOTION TO DISMISS STAT'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY	
	28		(FILED 9/20/2006)	2849-2878

	1 2	12	MOTION TO REMAND FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE CLARK COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S DEATH REVIEW COMMITTEE (FILED 9/20/2006)	2817-2825
	3 4 5	12	MOTION TO STRIKE SEXUAL ASSAULT AGGRAVATOR OF THE STATE'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK THE DEATH PENALTY (FILED 9/20/2006)	2801-2816
	6 7	10	NEVADA SUPREME COURT CLERK'S CERTIFICATE JUDGEMENT -AFFIRMED (FILED 11/4/1999)	2338-2353
	8 9	11	NEVADA SUPREME COURT CLERK'S CERTIFICATE JUDGEMENT-AFFIRMED (FILED 5/5/2006)	2782-2797
	10 11	9	NOTICE OF APPEAL (FIELD 1/17/1997)	2200-2201
<b>D.</b> FLOOR 1-0623	12	11	NOTICE OF APPEAL (FILED 6/18/2004)	2757-2758
<b>R. Oram, L TI</b> reet   Second Nevada 89101   Fax. 702.974	13 14	20	NOTICE OF APPEAL (FILED 10/22/2012)	4515-4516
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOOR Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974-0623	15 16	9	NOTICE OF COMPLIANCE WITH SUPREME COURT RULE 250 (FILED 3/17/1997)	2205-2206
CHR 520 SOU LA Tel. 702	17	11	NOTICE OF CROSS-APPEAL (FILED 6/24/2004)	2761-2762
	18 19	12	NOTICE OF DEFENDANT'S EXPERT WITNESS (FIELD 2/15/2007)	2927-2977
	20	12	NOTICE OF DEFENDANT'S WITNESSES (FIELD 3/1/2007)	3043-3045
	21 22	20	NOTICE OF DEFICIENCY (FILED 10/23/2012)	4430-4430
	23	11	NOTICE OF DECISION AND ORDER (FILED 6/10/2004)	2749-2753
	24 25	20	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACT CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER	4529 4540
	26	12	(FLED 11/20/2012) NOTICE OF EVIDENCE IN SUPPORT OF AGGRAVATING	4538-4549
	27		CIRCUMSTANCES (FILED 2/23/2007)	3032-3038
	28	12	NOTICE OF EXPERT WITNESSES (FILED 2/16/2007)	2978-3011

	1	1	NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY (11/8/1995)	044-046
	2 3	12	NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION FOR DISCOVERY OF POTENTIAL PENALTY HEARING EVIDENCE (FILED 9/20/2006)	2826-2830
	4 5	1	NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO ADMIT EVIDENCE OF OTHER CRIMES, WRONGS OR BAD ACTS	
	5 6	10	(FILED 5/9/1996) NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO APPOINT	217-226
	7		COUNSEL FOR CAPITAL MURDER DEFENDANT TO HELP (FILED 11/2/1999)	2334-2337
	8 9	10	NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR (FILED 4/17/2001)	2383-2384
	10	2	NOTICE OF MOTION AND SUPPLEMENTAL MOTION TO ADMIT EVIDENCE OF OTHER CRIMES, WRONG OR	
LOOR )623	11 12		BAD ACTS (FILED 8/29/1996)	281-283
<b>AM, LTD.</b> Second Floor A 89101 702.974-0623	13	12	NOTICE OF WITNESSES (FILED 2/28/2007)	3039-3042
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 <sup>th</sup> Street   Second Floo Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974-0623	14 15	2	OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR STRIKE ALLEGATIONS OF CERTAIN AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES (FILED 9/11/1996)	309-320
HRISTOPI JUTH 4 <sup>th</sup> Las Veg, 702.384-5	16	2	ORDER	
C 520 S(C Tel. 3	17	2	(FILED 9/25/1996) ORDER	321-322
	18 19	10	(FILED 9/27/1996)	326-327
	20	12	ORDER (FILED 1/29/2007)	2904-2905
	21	15	ORDER (FILED 3/20/2007)	3628-3629
	22 23	10	ORDER APPOINTING COUNSEL (FILED 11/16/1999)	2357-2357
	24	10	ORDER APPOINTING INVESTIGATOR AND GRANTING EXCESS FEES	0550 0550
	25	16	(FILED 9/24/2002) ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE	2553-2553
	26 27	0	(FILED 3/29/2007)	3831-3832
	28	7	ORDER FOR STAY OF EXECUTION (FILED 12/30/1996)	2178-2178
		2	ORDER FOR TRANSCRIPT (FILED 10/7/1996)	354-354

1	10	ORDER FOR TRANSCRIPT (FILED 11/19/1999)	2358-2358
2 3	11	ORDER GRANTING FINAL PAYMENT OF ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS (FILED 7/12/2004)	2773-2773
4 5	10	ORDER GRANTING INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 7/24/2000)	2382-2382
6 7	10	ORDER GRANTING INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 6/7/2001)	2399-2399
8 9	10	ORDER GRANTING INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 4/12/2002)	2416-2416
10 11	10	ORDER GRANTING INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 7/10/2002)	2540-2540
12 13	11	ORDER GRANTING INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 12/12/2002)	2650-2650
14 15	11	ORDER GRANTING INTERIM PAYMENT OF EXCESS ATTORNEY'S FEES (FILED 1/28/2004)	2739-2739
16 17	1	ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY (FILED 1/3/1996)	207-207
18	5	ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY (FILED 10/11/1996)	1069-1069
19 20	9	ORDER OF EXECUTION (FILED 13/31/1996)	2198-2198
21	16	ORDER OF EXECUTION (FILED 5/10/2007)	3856-3856
22 23	10	ORDER RE: PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 10/20/1999)	2333-2333
24	1	ORDER TO ENDORSE NAMES ON INFORMATION (FILED 7/15/1996)	234-235
25 26	2	ORDER TO ENDORSE NAMES ON INFORMATION (FILED 9/4/1996)	284-286
27	6	ORDER TO ENDORSE NAMES ON INFORMATION (FILED 10/14/1996)	1345-1346
28	16	ORDER TO STAY EXECUTION (5/14/2007)	3861-3861

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4<sup>TH</sup> STREET | SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

	1	1	ORDER TO TRANSPORT (FILED 4/26/1996)	216-216
2 3 4 5	9	PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 10/19/1999)	2258-2316	
		10	PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS MOTION FOR APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL (FILED 10/19/1999)	2317-2322
	6 7	10	PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS MOTION FOR LEAVE TO PROCEED IN FORMA PAUPERIS (FILED 10/19/1999)	2323-2323
	8 9	10	PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS MOTION TO PERMIT PETITION TO CONTAIN LEGAL CITATIONS	2227 2227
			(FILED 10/19/1999)	2327-2327
	10 11	11	POST EVIDENTIARY HEARING BRIEF (FILED 7/14/2003)	2693-2725
C700-+	12	18	PRE-SENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT NOT FILED (CONFIDENTIAL)	
16.701	13	16		
LFAA.	14	16	PROPOSED JURY VERDICTS NOT FILED	
c0cc-+0	15	20	RECEIPT FOR DOCUMENTS (FILED 10/24/2012)	4429-4429
1EL. /UZ.384-2001 1FAX. /UZ.384-2002	16 17 18	20	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE: EVIDENTIARY HEARING: ARGUMENT MONDAY, OCTOBER 19, 2012 (FILED 10/29/2012)	4417-4428
	19 20	20	RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT RE: STATUS CHECK WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 29, 2012 (FILED 1/15/2013)	4413-4428
	21	20	REPLY TO STATE'S RESPONSES TO	
	22		SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF (FILED 7/30/2012)	4491-4514
	23			
	24	1	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 3, 1995 PRELIMINARY HEARING (FILED 11/14/1995)	047-205
	25	1	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 1, 1996	
	26 27	1	TRIAL SETTING (FILED 5/9/1996)	227-229
	28	2	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 7. 1996 VOLUME 1- MORNING SESSION (FILED 10/8/1996)	355-433

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4<sup>TH</sup> STREET | SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

	1 2	2-3	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 7, 1996 VOLUME 1- AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 10/8/1996)	434-617
	3 4	3-4	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 8, 1996 VOLUME 2- MORNING SESSION (FILED 10/9/1996)	717-842
	5 6	3	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 8, 1996 VOLUME 2-AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 10/9/1996)	618-716
	7 8	4	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 10, 1996 VOLUME 3-MORNING SESSION (FILED 10/11/1996)	846-933
	9 10	4	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 10, 1996 VOLUME 3- AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 10/11/1996)	934-1067
1.00R 0623	11 12	5	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 11, 1996 VOLUME 4- MORNING SESSION (FILED 10/14/1996)	1082-1191
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOOR Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974-0623	13 14	5	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 11, 1996 VOLUME 4- AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 10/14/1996)	1192-1344
HRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LT JUTH 4 <sup>th</sup> Street I Second Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 02.384-5563 1Fax. 702.974	15 16	6 6	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 14, 1996 VOLUME 5- MORNING SESSION (FILED 10/15/1996) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 14, 1996	1472-1529
C 520 SC Tel. 7	17 18	6-7	VOLUME 5- AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 10/15/1996) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 15,1996	1351-1471
	19 20	7	VOLUME 6 (FILED 10/16/1996) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 16,1996	1530-1700
	21 22	7	VOLUME 7 (FILED 10/17/1996) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 21, 1996	1750-1756
	23 24	8	PENALTY PHASE VOLUME 1- MORNING SESSION (FILED 10/22/1996) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 21, 1996	1757-1827
	25 26	8	PENALTY PHASE VOLUME 1- AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 10/22/1996) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 22, 1996	1828-1952
	27 28	9	PENALTY PHASE VOLUME 2 (FILED 10/23/1996) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 23, 1996	1953-2061
			PENALTY PHASE VOLUME 3 (FILED 10/24/1996)	2063-2122

	1 2	9	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 24, 1996 PENALTY PHASE VOLUME 4 (FILED 10/24/1996)	2123-2133
	3	9	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DECEMBER 11, 1996 (FILED 12/12/1996)	2172-2174
	4 5	9	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DECEMBER 30,1996 (FILED 12/31/1996)	2179-2189
	6	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 8, 1999 STATE'S MOTIONS (FILED 1/13/2000)	2363-2365
	7 8	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 15,1999 (FILED 11/16/1999)	2354-2356
	9 10	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DECEMBER 15, 1999 (FILED 12/16/1999)	2360-2362
~	11	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 19, 2000 STATUS CHECK (FILED 2/29/2000)	2366-2370
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOOR Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974-0623	12 13	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 27, 2000 (FILED 6/28/2000)	2371-2373
<b>СНRISTOPHER R. ОRAM, LTD</b> OUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND F Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974-6	14 15	11	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 6, 2000 HEARING: WRIT	
CHRISTOPHER SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> S1 Las Vegas, 702.384-5563	15	10	(FILED 12/23/2002) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 12, 2001	2651-2654
<b>CHR</b> 520 SOU L^ Tel. 702	17	10	(FILED 6/13/2001)	2400-2402
ŝ	18 19	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 26, 2001 STATUS CHECK ON BRIEFING SCHEDULE (FILED 8/28/2001)	2403-2404
	20	10	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 25, 2002 HEARING: WRIT	2544 2540
	21	11	(FILED 8/19/2002) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 13, 2002	2544-2549
	22	11	(FILED 9/24/2002)	2554-2621
	23 24	11	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 2, 2004 DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF	
	25		HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 7/23/2004)	2774-2779
	26	12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 17, 2006 STATE'S REQUEST PER SUPREME COURT REMITTITUR (FILED 2/13/2007)	2924-2926
	27 28	12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 25, 2006	
	_0		(FILED 2/9/2007)	2912-2914

	1	12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OG OCTOBER 3, 2006 HEARING ON MOTIONS (FILED 2/9/2007)	2918-2920
	2 3 4	12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 2, 2006 HEARING ON DEFENDANT'S MOTIONS (FILED 2/9/2007)	2921-2923
	5	12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 16, 2006 RE: HEARING ON DEFENDANT'S MOTIONS (FILED 2/9/2007)	2915-2917
	7 8	12	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 11, 2007 PRE-PENALTY PHASE MOTIONS (FILED 2/20/2007)	3012-3031
	9 10	16	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 11 PRE-PENALTY MOTIONS (FILED 4/9/2007)	3833-3853
<b>).</b> Floor -0623	11 12	13	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 14, 2007 MORNING SESSION (FILED 3/15/2007)	3047-3166
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563   FAX. 702.974-0623	13 14	13 14	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 14, 2007 AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 3/15/2007) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 15, 2007	3167-3222
<b>CHRISTOPHER</b> SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> ST LAS VEGAS, <sup>1</sup> LAS VEGAS, <sup>1</sup> . 702.384-5563	15 16	13	MORNING SESSION (FILED 3/16/2007) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MACH 15, 2007	3268-3404
520 S	17 18	14-15	AFTERNOON SESSION (FILED 3/16/2007) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 16, 2007	3223-3267
	19 20 21	14	MORNING SESSION (FILED 3/19/2007) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 16, 2007	3450-3627
	21 22 23	15	AFTERNOON SESSION (3/19/2007) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 19, 2007	3405-3449
	23 24 25	16	PENALTY HEARING (FILED 3/20/2007) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 20, 2007	3630-3736
	26 27	16	PENALTY HEARING (FILED 3/21/2007) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 21, 2007 PENALTY HEARING VERDICT	3765-3818
	28		(FILED 3/22/2007)	3819-3830

	1 2	12	REQUEST FOR PREPARATION OF TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (FILED 2/6/2007)	2906-2911
	2 3 4	16	REQUEST FOR PREPARATION OF TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS (FILED 5/17/2007)	3862-3866
	5	9	SPECIAL VERDICT (FILED 10/24/1996)	2168-2169
	6 7	9	SPECIAL VERDICT (FILED 10/24/1996)	2170-2171
	8	15	SPECIAL VERDICT (FILED 3/21/2007)	3737-3737
	9 10	15	SPECIAL VERDICT (FILED 3/21/2007)	3738-3738
	11	15	SPECIAL VERDICT (FILED 3/21/2007)	3739-3740
ER R. ORAM, LTD. Street   Second Floor S, Nevada 89101 63   Fax. 702.974-0623	12 13	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISCOVERY OF POTENTIAL PENALTY HEARING EVIDENCE	
<b>R. Ora</b> leet   Sf levada   Fax. 7(	14	10	(FILED 9/29/2006)	2888-2889
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOO LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563   FAX. 702.974-0623	15 16	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO LIMIT PENALTY HEARING EVIDENCE TO AVOID VIOLATION (FILED 9/29/2006)	2895-2897
Сн 520 SOU L Тен. 70	17 18	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO ALLOW JURY QUESTIONNAIRE	
	10	12	(FILED 9/29/2006) STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION	2886-2887
	20	12	TO BIFURCATE PENALTY PHASE (FILED 9/26/2006)	2893-2894
	21 22	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS STATE'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY	
	23		(FILED 9/29/2006)	2881-2883
	24	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO REMAND FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE CLARK COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S DEATH REVIEW	
	25		COMMITTEE (FILED 9/29/2006)	2884-2885
	26 27	12	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION	
	27		TO STRIKE SEXUAL ASSAULT AGGRAVATOR (FILED 9/29/2006)	2890-2892
		20	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR LEAVE TO CONDUCT DISCOVERY	

	1		(FILED 5/16/2012)	4479-4485
	2	20	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN EXPERT SERVICES AND PAYMENT OF FEES	
	3		(FILED 5/16/2012)	4468-4473
	4	20	STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR AUTHORIZATION TO OBTAIN SEXUAL ASSAULT EXPERT AND PAYMENT	
	5		OF FEES, AND OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR INVESTIGATOR AND PAYMENT FEES	
	6		(FILED 5/16/2012)	4474-4478
	7	20	STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS AND DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF	
	8		(FILED 5/16/2012)	4431-4467
	9	10	STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	
	10		(FILED 6/19/2002)	2481-2520
.00R 523	11 12	9	STIPULATION AND ORDER (FILED 5/27/1997)	2207-2257
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 20 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOOR Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974-0623	13	11	STIPULATION AND ORDER EXTENDING TIME (FILED 9/2/2003)	2726-2727
<b>er R. Or</b> a Street I S S, Nevada S3   Fax. 7	14 15	1	STIPULATION REGARDING BRIEFING SCHEDULE (FILED 3/27/1996)	208-209
СНКІЗТОРНЕR R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> Street   Second F Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974-(	16	4	STIPULATION TO CERTAIN FACTS (FILED 10/10/1996)	844-845
CF 520 SO 1 Tel. 7(	17	2	SUMMARY OF JUROR QUESTIONNAIRE DEVELOPMENTS (FILED 10/4/1996)	342-353
	18	20	SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S	
	19 20	-	WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 2/15/2012)	4562-4643
	20 21	9	SUPPLEMENTAL INSTRUCTION (FILED 10/24/1996)	2165-2166
	22	10	SUPPLEMENTAL PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS	2103-2100
	23	10	CORPUS (FILED 4/30/2002)	2417-2480
	24	9	VERDICT	2417-2400
	25	,	(FILED 10/24/1996)	2167-2167
	26	15	VERDICT (FILED 3/21/2007)	3741-3741
	27	7	VERDICT-COUNT I	
	28	_	(FILED 10/16/1996)	1747-1747
		/	VERDICT- COUNT II (FILED 10/16/1996)	1748-1748
				1

	1	7 VERDICT - COUNT III (FILED 10/16/1996)	1749-1749
	2	9 WARRANT OF EXECUTION (FILED 12/31/1996)	2193-2197
	3 4	16 WARRANT OF EXECUTION	
	4 5	(FILED 5/10/2007)	3857-3859
	6		
	7		
	8		
	9		
	10		
× · ·	11		
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4 <sup>TH</sup> STREET   SECOND FLOOR Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. 702.384-5563   Fax. 702.974-0623	12		
<b>)RAM, L</b>   SECOI NDA 891 X. 702.9	13 14		
IER R. C STREET NS, NEV/ 563   FA	14		
RISTOPH JTH 4 <sup>th</sup> AS VEG/ 2.384-55	16		
CHI 20 SOL L TEL. 70	17		
Ś	18		
	19		
	20		
	21		
	22		
	23 24		
	24 25		
	26		
	27		
	28		
	I	I	I

